



ENDURING MYSTERIES CHUPACABRA



Truth Seekers

1
00:02:41,110 --> 00:01:10,469
so

2
00:02:46,309 --> 00:02:43,830
greetings and salutations friends and

3
00:02:50,390 --> 00:02:46,319
welcome back to truth seekers

4
00:02:53,430 --> 00:02:50,400
today we are going on a fun journey

5
00:02:55,750 --> 00:02:53,440
into an enduring mystery

6
00:02:58,070 --> 00:02:55,760
but before we do that i have some

7
00:02:59,430 --> 00:02:58,080
comments on our previous coverage of

8
00:03:00,790 --> 00:02:59,440
this

9
00:03:04,149 --> 00:03:00,800
s4

10
00:03:04,949 --> 00:03:04,159
nothing burger of a story

11
00:03:06,550 --> 00:03:04,959
because

12
00:03:09,589 --> 00:03:06,560
tonight we're going to be covering an

13
00:03:12,070 --> 00:03:09,599

enduring mystery but it seems like

14

00:03:13,509 --> 00:03:12,080

some people are covering something

15

00:03:20,229 --> 00:03:13,519

that shouldn't have been a mystery at

16

00:03:23,589 --> 00:03:21,830

so before we begin tonight's

17

00:03:26,149 --> 00:03:23,599

presentation i have some notes on our

18

00:03:27,910 --> 00:03:26,159

recent coverage of this s4 story or

19

00:03:30,309 --> 00:03:27,920

better perhaps to say this nothing

20

00:03:32,149 --> 00:03:30,319

burger of of a story

21

00:03:34,309 --> 00:03:32,159

because from the beginning i said that

22

00:03:36,710 --> 00:03:34,319

this was a nothing burger but people

23

00:03:39,110 --> 00:03:36,720

stuck to their guns doubled down triple

24

00:03:40,470 --> 00:03:39,120

down and did whatever metal gymnastics

25

00:03:43,270 --> 00:03:40,480

they had to

26

00:03:46,869 --> 00:03:43,280

to continue selling the story as real or

27

00:03:48,789 --> 00:03:46,879

true or even relevant now there's some

28

00:03:51,270 --> 00:03:48,799

rules to what you do when you're caught

29

00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:51,280

pedaling a fake story first don't admit

30

00:03:55,429 --> 00:03:53,040

you were wrong first rule of running

31

00:03:57,589 --> 00:03:55,439

with fake stories never admit

32

00:03:59,990 --> 00:03:57,599

that you even may have been wrong just

33

00:04:03,110 --> 00:04:00,000

double down triple down make whatever

34

00:04:04,789 --> 00:04:03,120

excuses you have to in order to make all

35

00:04:06,869 --> 00:04:04,799

those pieces fit

36

00:04:09,830 --> 00:04:06,879

make whatever excuses you have to for

37

00:04:12,470 --> 00:04:09,840

lack of evidence keep speculating keep

38

00:04:14,630 --> 00:04:12,480

doing those metal gymnastics triple down

39

00:04:15,910 --> 00:04:14,640

quadruple down if you have to

40

00:04:17,189 --> 00:04:15,920

anything

41

00:04:20,229 --> 00:04:17,199

goes

42

00:04:21,749 --> 00:04:20,239

in order to keep that story going

43

00:04:23,909 --> 00:04:21,759

and

44

00:04:26,230 --> 00:04:23,919

you have to be willing to do anything

45

00:04:28,550 --> 00:04:26,240

to not have to admit it was fake and a

46

00:04:31,270 --> 00:04:28,560

big fat nothing burger with a side of

47

00:04:33,749 --> 00:04:31,280

[h__\h] fries to go with it

48

00:04:35,110 --> 00:04:33,759

now i talked about this on my twitter

49

00:04:36,629 --> 00:04:35,120

thread today

50

00:04:38,550 --> 00:04:36,639

uh please follow me it's at

51
00:04:40,870 --> 00:04:38,560
stevencambian on twitter or just

52
00:04:43,030 --> 00:04:40,880
stevencambian on facebook

53
00:04:45,030 --> 00:04:43,040
now the twitter thread i said that many

54
00:04:47,110 --> 00:04:45,040
people have proven that you can label

55
00:04:49,270 --> 00:04:47,120
anything on google maps

56
00:04:51,749 --> 00:04:49,280
or google earth anything you want people

57
00:04:53,670 --> 00:04:51,759
have proven ways to add a government pin

58
00:04:55,749 --> 00:04:53,680
someone keeps reporting these and they

59
00:04:57,670 --> 00:04:55,759
keep getting removed someone also

60
00:04:59,270 --> 00:04:57,680
removed last year's reddit thread on

61
00:05:01,350 --> 00:04:59,280
this location

62
00:05:03,590 --> 00:05:01,360
uh and by the way as of yesterday the

63
00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:03,600

reddit thread was removed as of just

64

00:05:07,749 --> 00:05:05,520

before this broadcast it's magically

65

00:05:09,189 --> 00:05:07,759

back after i pointed out that somebody

66

00:05:12,390 --> 00:05:09,199

removed it

67

00:05:14,550 --> 00:05:12,400

live chats in many shows that were

68

00:05:18,550 --> 00:05:14,560

talking about this story are currently

69

00:05:20,790 --> 00:05:18,560

being censored also that's right

70

00:05:22,710 --> 00:05:20,800

and my question is why censor your live

71

00:05:25,830 --> 00:05:22,720

chats and stop people from showing their

72

00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:25,840

evidence this my friends is how a hoax

73

00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:27,919

comes crashing down like a house of

74

00:05:37,510 --> 00:05:34,469

as most hoaxes and fake stories people

75

00:05:40,070 --> 00:05:37,520

get caught pushing as something more go

76

00:05:41,749 --> 00:05:40,080

they will ride it as long as they can

77

00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:41,759

but once the evidence that's a fake

78

00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:44,400

story propped up by criminals or other

79

00:05:48,550 --> 00:05:47,120

shoddy evidence and the pressure that

80

00:05:51,110 --> 00:05:48,560

this is a fake story becomes

81

00:05:53,749 --> 00:05:51,120

overwhelming they will scurry away and

82

00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:53,759

make excuses

83

00:05:57,670 --> 00:05:56,080

but never admit they're wrong

84

00:05:59,909 --> 00:05:57,680

the people pushing the story have

85

00:06:01,670 --> 00:05:59,919

censored their live chats anyone

86

00:06:04,469 --> 00:06:01,680

expressing doubt or bringing up these

87

00:06:07,189 --> 00:06:04,479

important counterpoints got timed out or

88

00:06:09,510 --> 00:06:07,199

banned as of yesterday uh and i have the

89

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:09,520

screenshot to prove that

90

00:06:13,749 --> 00:06:11,600

and i would submit to you friends that

91

00:06:15,909 --> 00:06:13,759

if you need an echo chamber just so that

92

00:06:17,909 --> 00:06:15,919

you could be right chances are you're

93

00:06:20,629 --> 00:06:17,919

wrong

94

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:20,639

it's also important

95

00:06:25,270 --> 00:06:22,319

integrity matters

96

00:06:27,749 --> 00:06:25,280

the integrity of witnesses matter

97

00:06:28,870 --> 00:06:27,759

but my friends the person who discovered

98

00:06:31,110 --> 00:06:28,880

this

99

00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:31,120

s4 story first of all he had to draw

100

00:06:35,350 --> 00:06:33,360

12-foot hangar bay doors on the adjacent

101
00:06:37,430 --> 00:06:35,360
mountain

102
00:06:39,830 --> 00:06:37,440
12-foot hangar bay doors how are you

103
00:06:41,909 --> 00:06:39,840
getting a 52-foot diameter spacecraft in

104
00:06:43,990 --> 00:06:41,919
and out of 12-foot hangar bay doors but

105
00:06:46,230 --> 00:06:44,000
these are the metal gymnastics that the

106
00:06:49,110 --> 00:06:46,240
people still pushing this story

107
00:06:52,150 --> 00:06:49,120
have to do and convince their audience

108
00:06:55,110 --> 00:06:52,160
of somehow i don't know how that works

109
00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:55,120
still the people pushing this story

110
00:06:58,469 --> 00:06:56,960
will continue to do new mental

111
00:06:59,909 --> 00:06:58,479
gymnastics to make it fit their

112
00:07:02,150 --> 00:06:59,919
narrative

113
00:07:03,270 --> 00:07:02,160

i said integrity matters integrity of

114

00:07:05,430 --> 00:07:03,280

witnesses

115

00:07:07,189 --> 00:07:05,440

and sources matter but some people don't

116

00:07:09,670 --> 00:07:07,199

care to vet any source they use

117

00:07:11,350 --> 00:07:09,680

criminals whatever the person who was

118

00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:11,360

used to push this story the man who

119

00:07:16,150 --> 00:07:13,520

discovered it has an extensive

120

00:07:19,830 --> 00:07:16,160

long criminal history and a history of

121

00:07:22,150 --> 00:07:19,840

fraud including allegedly even faking

122

00:07:24,550 --> 00:07:22,160

terminal brain cancer

123

00:07:29,270 --> 00:07:24,560

and then stealing gift cards from his

124

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:29,280

own cancer benefit people ran for him

125

00:07:34,550 --> 00:07:32,160

the original video that i covered gotcha

126
00:07:37,670 --> 00:07:34,560
s4 discovered on google earth just like

127
00:07:39,670 --> 00:07:37,680
bob lazar said 20 20 21

128
00:07:41,430 --> 00:07:39,680
sorry 2021

129
00:07:43,909 --> 00:07:41,440
is comical

130
00:07:46,629 --> 00:07:43,919
this story is propped up by nothing but

131
00:07:47,830 --> 00:07:46,639
a label on google that no one knows who

132
00:07:52,790 --> 00:07:47,840
put there

133
00:07:56,869 --> 00:07:54,390
and a description

134
00:07:59,110 --> 00:07:56,879
and so-called government pin that

135
00:08:01,110 --> 00:07:59,120
someone no one knows who entered into

136
00:08:03,589 --> 00:08:01,120
google maps

137
00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:03,599
besides this alien scientist and i both

138
00:08:09,510 --> 00:08:06,639

proved that this location bears zero

139

00:08:10,390 --> 00:08:09,520

resemblance to what bob describes

140

00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:10,400

so

141

00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:13,039

this is where we're at with that story

142

00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:15,280

friends

143

00:08:19,270 --> 00:08:17,039

so i'm trying to be done with this

144

00:08:20,869 --> 00:08:19,280

laughable joke this nothing burger story

145

00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:20,879

spread by peddlers of garbage

146

00:08:23,990 --> 00:08:22,080

information

147

00:08:27,589 --> 00:08:24,000

i'm gonna tap out here

148

00:08:29,430 --> 00:08:27,599

of this nonsense but now uh-oh

149

00:08:31,510 --> 00:08:29,440

i just got a new briefing friends

150

00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:31,520

there's new information that's right

151

00:08:35,110 --> 00:08:33,200

right i could say that other guys use

152

00:08:37,909 --> 00:08:35,120

that right i'm getting briefings i'm

153

00:08:40,949 --> 00:08:37,919

getting new briefings a new intel that's

154

00:08:42,230 --> 00:08:40,959

right new intel is coming in

155

00:08:46,310 --> 00:08:42,240

today

156

00:08:48,310 --> 00:08:46,320

we got new intel friends

157

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:48,320

and the intel doesn't look good for the

158

00:08:52,550 --> 00:08:49,760

peddlers of

159

00:08:54,150 --> 00:08:52,560

uh fake garbage stories

160

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:54,160

it would appear my friends that the

161

00:08:59,430 --> 00:08:56,480

chicony star fleet and

162

00:09:01,350 --> 00:08:59,440

the reptilian aliens have teamed up

163

00:09:04,470 --> 00:09:01,360

with the human critical thinkers on

164

00:09:06,550 --> 00:09:04,480

planet earth and they're all invading

165

00:09:09,110 --> 00:09:06,560

former safe spaces for peddling fake

166

00:09:10,870 --> 00:09:09,120

stories they are giving people facts in

167

00:09:12,630 --> 00:09:10,880

the live chats

168

00:09:14,949 --> 00:09:12,640

they are giving people evidence in the

169

00:09:17,430 --> 00:09:14,959

live chats that shows what a nothing

170

00:09:19,030 --> 00:09:17,440

burger joke this story is and you know

171

00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:19,040

what they get for trying to bring people

172

00:09:25,190 --> 00:09:22,959

the truth they get blocked or muted

173

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:25,200

you see the people peddling this story

174

00:09:29,590 --> 00:09:27,360

have determined that these human

175

00:09:31,269 --> 00:09:29,600

critical thinkers coming on our live

176

00:09:33,190 --> 00:09:31,279

chats with these facts and this evidence

177

00:09:35,670 --> 00:09:33,200

we can't have this okay

178

00:09:38,949 --> 00:09:35,680

they must be stopped at all cost

179

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:38,959

or this nothing burger of a story this

180

00:09:44,550 --> 00:09:41,920

what i believe to be a hoax will come

181

00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:44,560

crumbling down like the house of cards

182

00:09:50,150 --> 00:09:47,839

it truly is but don't worry don't worry

183

00:09:53,990 --> 00:09:50,160

friends there's still hope to save this

184

00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:54,000

s4 hoax story there's still hope friends

185

00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:56,720

the draconian star fleet must be here

186

00:10:02,829 --> 00:09:58,399

invasion has begun

187

00:10:02,839 --> 00:10:10,150

daddy corey

188

00:10:16,590 --> 00:10:11,350

what do you mean

189

00:10:16,600 --> 00:10:29,030

hope you mean amanda

190

00:10:32,710 --> 00:10:31,430

so there were that's what i think of all

191

00:10:35,829 --> 00:10:32,720

this people want to know what i think

192

00:10:37,750 --> 00:10:35,839

that's what i think you gotta there is

193

00:10:39,670 --> 00:10:37,760

there's little there's there's some hope

194

00:10:41,430 --> 00:10:39,680

left that this could be salvaged but i

195

00:10:43,910 --> 00:10:41,440

don't think so i don't think so i think

196

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:43,920

it's gonna come crumbling down so i'm

197

00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:45,440

trying to check out

198

00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:48,480

let it let it crumble let it burn

199

00:10:53,509 --> 00:10:51,360

just garbage let this garbage burn

200

00:10:55,509 --> 00:10:53,519

and let us move on to something more

201
00:10:57,430 --> 00:10:55,519
meaningful with our lives and time i'm

202
00:11:00,069 --> 00:10:57,440
not going to argue with people i'm not

203
00:11:01,910 --> 00:11:00,079
going to try to convince them when we've

204
00:11:04,230 --> 00:11:01,920
got facts and evidence to support

205
00:11:08,150 --> 00:11:04,240
everything we say and they've got mental

206
00:11:08,870 --> 00:11:08,160
gymnastics excuses and garbage sources

207
00:11:14,389 --> 00:11:08,880
and

208
00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:14,399
excuses for why the pieces don't fit

209
00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:16,640
so uh we're checking out

210
00:11:19,910 --> 00:11:18,240
and instead tonight we're going to be

211
00:11:21,750 --> 00:11:19,920
covering one of my favorite mysteries

212
00:11:23,910 --> 00:11:21,760
this is one i love and i followed this

213
00:11:26,829 --> 00:11:23,920

one since the very beginning when i

214

00:11:29,910 --> 00:11:26,839

first heard reports of this in

215

00:11:32,470 --> 00:11:29,920

1995. friends this one goes back a ways

216

00:11:34,550 --> 00:11:32,480

but it doesn't go back as far as i don't

217

00:11:36,630 --> 00:11:34,560

think it goes back as far as some think

218

00:11:40,230 --> 00:11:36,640

because tonight we'll be discussing the

219

00:11:41,269 --> 00:11:40,240

legendary chupacabra now for some there

220

00:11:43,350 --> 00:11:41,279

are

221

00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:43,360

mythological creatures that go back

222

00:11:49,350 --> 00:11:46,399

hundreds or thousands of years in some

223

00:11:50,550 --> 00:11:49,360

lure of native peoples and and tribes

224

00:11:51,750 --> 00:11:50,560

and other

225

00:11:54,150 --> 00:11:51,760

sources

226

00:11:56,150 --> 00:11:54,160

people have found but i'm not sure

227

00:12:00,310 --> 00:11:56,160

most of me believes that the story of

228

00:12:01,350 --> 00:12:00,320

chubacabra truly began in 1995 in puerto

229

00:12:05,110 --> 00:12:01,360

rico

230

00:12:08,629 --> 00:12:05,120

but it has become an enduring mystery so

231

00:12:12,069 --> 00:12:08,639

get yourself a uh tasty beverage relax

232

00:12:13,750 --> 00:12:12,079

we're in for a fun night tonight friends

233

00:12:16,150 --> 00:12:13,760

we are going to be exploring the

234

00:12:17,990 --> 00:12:16,160

enduring mystery of

235

00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:18,000

chupacabra welcome to truth seekers

236

00:12:57,030 --> 00:12:19,760

friends and welcome to our series

237

00:13:29,590 --> 00:13:22,629

so

238

00:13:32,069 --> 00:13:29,600

um if you go looking into the history of

239

00:13:34,629 --> 00:13:32,079

the legendary chupacabra

240

00:13:38,310 --> 00:13:34,639

the first big reports you may find

241

00:13:40,710 --> 00:13:38,320

and look at is reports from 1995 that

242

00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:40,720

surfaced in puerto rico

243

00:13:44,550 --> 00:13:42,560

interestingly the description of the

244

00:13:47,030 --> 00:13:44,560

creature by eyewitness accounts in

245

00:13:49,350 --> 00:13:47,040

puerto rico differs substantially

246

00:13:52,150 --> 00:13:49,360

between the later reports of

247

00:13:54,389 --> 00:13:52,160

so-called the same creatures which is

248

00:13:56,389 --> 00:13:54,399

strange in texas

249

00:13:58,710 --> 00:13:56,399

it seems that reports in puerto rico

250

00:14:01,110 --> 00:13:58,720

south america and mexico describe a more

251
00:14:03,110 --> 00:14:01,120
alien or demon-like creature that stands

252
00:14:05,750 --> 00:14:03,120
on its own hind legs

253
00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:05,760
later reports from texas described it as

254
00:14:10,230 --> 00:14:08,000
a four-legged creature

255
00:14:12,230 --> 00:14:10,240
and a lot more dog-like

256
00:14:14,550 --> 00:14:12,240
the puerto rican south america and

257
00:14:19,590 --> 00:14:14,560
mexican reports seem to make it much

258
00:14:21,269 --> 00:14:19,600
more reptilian or some say alien

259
00:14:23,509 --> 00:14:21,279
are these two different

260
00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:23,519
species and if so why are both called

261
00:14:28,629 --> 00:14:26,880
chupacabra or is there some connection

262
00:14:30,230 --> 00:14:28,639
so the reports begin in puerto rico in

263
00:14:33,110 --> 00:14:30,240

1995

264

00:14:35,030 --> 00:14:33,120

eventually in puerto rico more and more

265

00:14:36,629 --> 00:14:35,040

reports started streaming into

266

00:14:38,949 --> 00:14:36,639

authorities desks

267

00:14:41,189 --> 00:14:38,959

until eventually strange reports of

268

00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:41,199

these elusive creatures were coming in

269

00:14:45,110 --> 00:14:43,040

day and night

270

00:14:48,230 --> 00:14:45,120

the reports were constant

271

00:14:51,269 --> 00:14:48,240

new sightings were being reported almost

272

00:14:54,949 --> 00:14:51,279

daily as residents would wake up to find

273

00:14:57,829 --> 00:14:54,959

carcasses of their animals sucked dry of

274

00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:57,839

blood and dead on their land that's

275

00:15:02,629 --> 00:15:00,480

right all the creatures killed

276

00:15:03,750 --> 00:15:02,639

including chickens goats rabbits and

277

00:15:04,710 --> 00:15:03,760

more

278

00:15:07,509 --> 00:15:04,720

were

279

00:15:08,790 --> 00:15:07,519

in each case the carcass the meat was

280

00:15:10,470 --> 00:15:08,800

always left

281

00:15:11,590 --> 00:15:10,480

and in each of these cases in puerto

282

00:15:13,269 --> 00:15:11,600

rico

283

00:15:16,150 --> 00:15:13,279

there were and this is an interesting

284

00:15:18,150 --> 00:15:16,160

point that always kind of creeped me out

285

00:15:20,629 --> 00:15:18,160

in each of these puerto rican case

286

00:15:22,710 --> 00:15:20,639

reports there were distinct puncture

287

00:15:25,829 --> 00:15:22,720

wounds that were clearly visible on the

288

00:15:28,550 --> 00:15:25,839

carcasses of the animals that this

289

00:15:30,710 --> 00:15:28,560

so-called chupacabra apparently killed

290

00:15:32,949 --> 00:15:30,720

and sucked the blood out of

291

00:15:34,870 --> 00:15:32,959

in most or all the cases every animal

292

00:15:36,310 --> 00:15:34,880

killed was completely and totally

293

00:15:38,790 --> 00:15:36,320

drained of

294

00:15:40,790 --> 00:15:38,800

all their blood

295

00:15:42,870 --> 00:15:40,800

drained of blood

296

00:15:45,670 --> 00:15:42,880

so perhaps its name

297

00:15:48,629 --> 00:15:45,680

and the meaning of its name is entirely

298

00:15:51,350 --> 00:15:48,639

appropriate after all chubacabra

299

00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:51,360

translates literally into

300

00:15:56,550 --> 00:15:54,000

goat sucker

301
00:15:58,389 --> 00:15:56,560
so the legend of chupacabra truly starts

302
00:16:01,670 --> 00:15:58,399
in puerto rico

303
00:16:03,990 --> 00:16:01,680
and after uh this long wave of sightings

304
00:16:07,350 --> 00:16:04,000
it became a huge story not just in

305
00:16:08,870 --> 00:16:07,360
puerto rico but internationally

306
00:16:10,870 --> 00:16:08,880
because it just so happened that some

307
00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:10,880
documentary filmmakers happen to be

308
00:16:14,790 --> 00:16:12,480
there in puerto rico working on a

309
00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:14,800
different project but

310
00:16:19,030 --> 00:16:17,040
they took the time to go and investigate

311
00:16:21,670 --> 00:16:19,040
some of these reports and covered much

312
00:16:22,790 --> 00:16:21,680
of the puerto rican

313
00:16:25,990 --> 00:16:22,800

uh

314

00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:26,000

information and to this day it remains

315

00:16:29,269 --> 00:16:27,360

the best

316

00:16:30,629 --> 00:16:29,279

early evidence of the history of

317

00:16:32,150 --> 00:16:30,639

chubacabra

318

00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:32,160

and much of this was detailed on the

319

00:16:35,749 --> 00:16:33,839

history channel

320

00:16:38,389 --> 00:16:35,759

on a show called monster quest an

321

00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:38,399

episode on the chubacabra

322

00:16:42,069 --> 00:16:40,079

it would appear

323

00:16:43,990 --> 00:16:42,079

that the reports began in puerto rico in

324

00:16:46,150 --> 00:16:44,000

1995

325

00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:46,160

started to get some attention but then

326

00:16:51,509 --> 00:16:50,639

by 1996 they really started ramping up

327

00:16:53,829 --> 00:16:51,519

uh

328

00:16:56,389 --> 00:16:53,839

in 1996 in

329

00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:56,399

canovas puerto rico

330

00:17:02,230 --> 00:16:59,600

that town became an incredible hotbed of

331

00:17:04,309 --> 00:17:02,240

sightings of chupacabras almost every

332

00:17:06,390 --> 00:17:04,319

night for four months there was a

333

00:17:08,390 --> 00:17:06,400

sighting of this

334

00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:08,400

elusive creature

335

00:17:12,150 --> 00:17:10,000

so the filmmakers that were there

336

00:17:13,590 --> 00:17:12,160

american filmmakers began investigating

337

00:17:15,590 --> 00:17:13,600

the sightings

338

00:17:18,390 --> 00:17:15,600

in kenovanus

339

00:17:20,789 --> 00:17:18,400

and they thought they found a chupacabra

340

00:17:22,309 --> 00:17:20,799

nest of all things near one of the kill

341

00:17:25,110 --> 00:17:22,319

sites

342

00:17:27,429 --> 00:17:25,120

and at that time back in 1996 they got

343

00:17:31,669 --> 00:17:27,439

hair samples they would not be analyzed

344

00:17:32,950 --> 00:17:31,679

at that time but later would be

345

00:17:35,029 --> 00:17:32,960

they got the hair

346

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:35,039

samples from a kill site where rabbits

347

00:17:38,150 --> 00:17:36,799

were killed and drained of all their

348

00:17:39,990 --> 00:17:38,160

blood

349

00:17:43,350 --> 00:17:40,000

more than a decade later the history

350

00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:43,360

channel would analyze these hair samples

351
00:17:48,789 --> 00:17:45,600
for species identification through

352
00:17:50,950 --> 00:17:48,799
animal hair matching databases and also

353
00:17:53,669 --> 00:17:50,960
through dna extraction

354
00:17:55,990 --> 00:17:53,679
what were the results well more on that

355
00:18:01,270 --> 00:17:56,000
later

356
00:18:04,230 --> 00:18:01,280
chubacabra began pouring in

357
00:18:06,710 --> 00:18:04,240
from all over south america and then all

358
00:18:09,029 --> 00:18:06,720
over mexico and then

359
00:18:10,789 --> 00:18:09,039
all over texas

360
00:18:13,830 --> 00:18:10,799
there were waves of sightings and

361
00:18:16,390 --> 00:18:13,840
reports in both south america and later

362
00:18:18,150 --> 00:18:16,400
mexico many of the reports

363
00:18:20,870 --> 00:18:18,160

from south america and mexico bore

364

00:18:23,430 --> 00:18:20,880

striking simula similarities

365

00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:23,440

to the original reports from puerto rico

366

00:18:27,510 --> 00:18:25,200

animals were killed

367

00:18:29,430 --> 00:18:27,520

but the meat the carcass the body of the

368

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:29,440

animal was left behind

369

00:18:32,789 --> 00:18:30,559

and again

370

00:18:35,029 --> 00:18:32,799

many reports included these distinction

371

00:18:38,310 --> 00:18:35,039

distinctive puncture wounds

372

00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:38,320

and the animals drained of blood

373

00:18:43,029 --> 00:18:40,960

it's interesting to note that in south

374

00:18:44,310 --> 00:18:43,039

america and in puerto rico

375

00:18:46,310 --> 00:18:44,320

much of the reports of what the

376

00:18:48,390 --> 00:18:46,320

creatures look like match the early

377

00:18:50,630 --> 00:18:48,400

puerto rican reports but as we get to

378

00:18:53,669 --> 00:18:50,640

mexico and later

379

00:18:55,270 --> 00:18:53,679

texas the description of the animal in

380

00:18:57,190 --> 00:18:55,280

question begins to change where the

381

00:18:59,909 --> 00:18:57,200

creature in question begins to change

382

00:19:02,950 --> 00:18:59,919

and becomes much less reptilian and

383

00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:02,960

alien-like and it no longer is standing

384

00:19:08,070 --> 00:19:05,440

on two hind legs but now it is a

385

00:19:11,510 --> 00:19:08,080

four-legged creature that resembles some

386

00:19:14,310 --> 00:19:11,520

type of demon dog and interestingly

387

00:19:16,549 --> 00:19:14,320

both of these descriptions

388

00:19:19,669 --> 00:19:16,559

are used universally

389

00:19:23,110 --> 00:19:19,679

for the same creature the chupacabra i

390

00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:23,120

find that interesting how did the

391

00:19:26,710 --> 00:19:25,360

is this two separate creatures now there

392

00:19:28,710 --> 00:19:26,720

are and

393

00:19:29,909 --> 00:19:28,720

a bunch of different theories as to what

394

00:19:31,270 --> 00:19:29,919

this is

395

00:19:34,390 --> 00:19:31,280

some people

396

00:19:36,470 --> 00:19:34,400

have theorized that this is some sort of

397

00:19:38,230 --> 00:19:36,480

lab experiment that escaped in puerto

398

00:19:41,029 --> 00:19:38,240

rico

399

00:19:43,110 --> 00:19:41,039

there are some strange and mysterious

400

00:19:45,190 --> 00:19:43,120

united states bases

401
00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:45,200
in and around puerto rico

402
00:19:50,789 --> 00:19:47,600
so some people have theorized that this

403
00:19:53,350 --> 00:19:50,799
was some sort of incredible crazy

404
00:19:56,230 --> 00:19:53,360
laboratory experiment a chimera if you

405
00:19:59,029 --> 00:19:56,240
will mixing the dna of different animal

406
00:20:01,669 --> 00:19:59,039
species to come up with some sort of bio

407
00:20:04,630 --> 00:20:03,590
i've not been able to find any evidence

408
00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:04,640
of that

409
00:20:07,630 --> 00:20:06,960
others have claimed that shortly before

410
00:20:10,789 --> 00:20:07,640
the

411
00:20:14,149 --> 00:20:10,799
1995 sightings began in puerto rico

412
00:20:16,470 --> 00:20:14,159
there were a wave of ufo reports and

413
00:20:18,710 --> 00:20:16,480

even ufo landings

414

00:20:20,310 --> 00:20:18,720

in and around puerto rico

415

00:20:23,750 --> 00:20:20,320

so

416

00:20:27,590 --> 00:20:23,760

believed or theorized that these

417

00:20:29,669 --> 00:20:27,600

creatures must be some kind of aliens

418

00:20:32,310 --> 00:20:29,679

after all

419

00:20:36,310 --> 00:20:32,320

they walked around on two legs like a

420

00:20:39,990 --> 00:20:37,590

later

421

00:20:41,669 --> 00:20:40,000

people would theorize that these were

422

00:20:43,430 --> 00:20:41,679

some sort of

423

00:20:46,070 --> 00:20:43,440

government weapon

424

00:20:49,270 --> 00:20:46,080

mixed with alien dna and the stories get

425

00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:49,280

crazier and crazier in the explanations

426
00:20:54,470 --> 00:20:51,440
for what it may be

427
00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:54,480
still others like cryptid creature

428
00:21:00,830 --> 00:20:57,600
researchers swear that this is simply an

429
00:21:04,710 --> 00:21:00,840
unknown species of strange

430
00:21:06,390 --> 00:21:04,720
animal that has yet to be discovered but

431
00:21:09,190 --> 00:21:06,400
will be

432
00:21:11,190 --> 00:21:09,200
no matter what explanation you follow

433
00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:11,200
this has been and

434
00:21:17,350 --> 00:21:13,679
or believe this has been an enduring

435
00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:17,360
mystery that has persisted at least

436
00:21:22,710 --> 00:21:21,360
since 1995 and it's interesting to note

437
00:21:25,350 --> 00:21:22,720
that even though i believe that

438
00:21:27,590 --> 00:21:25,360

definitive proof of what a lot of this

439

00:21:29,190 --> 00:21:27,600

these creatures were has been determined

440

00:21:31,510 --> 00:21:29,200

scientifically

441

00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:31,520

reports of these creatures are still

442

00:21:36,630 --> 00:21:34,480

pouring in today but not just from texas

443

00:21:39,350 --> 00:21:36,640

from many different states in the united

444

00:21:42,710 --> 00:21:40,710

next

445

00:21:45,270 --> 00:21:42,720

after the puerto rican

446

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:45,280

south american and mexican

447

00:21:50,070 --> 00:21:48,000

waves of spottings and sightings of this

448

00:21:52,390 --> 00:21:50,080

legendary creature

449

00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:52,400

um and by the way the the it's important

450

00:21:55,990 --> 00:21:54,000

to note that

451
00:21:58,310 --> 00:21:56,000
through my research i've determined that

452
00:22:01,350 --> 00:21:58,320
most much or most of the sightings in

453
00:22:03,430 --> 00:22:01,360
puerto rico south america and

454
00:22:05,510 --> 00:22:03,440
mexico yielded very little physical

455
00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:05,520
evidence we don't get pictures we don't

456
00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:08,000
get films or videos we certainly don't

457
00:22:13,830 --> 00:22:10,960
get a living creature or a body of one

458
00:22:16,950 --> 00:22:13,840
or any substantial evidence there have

459
00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:16,960
been a few where there was hair samples

460
00:22:20,230 --> 00:22:18,240
nothing more

461
00:22:22,710 --> 00:22:20,240
and most of those hand hair samples

462
00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:22,720
found in puerto rico

463
00:22:27,350 --> 00:22:24,960

mexico and south america were never

464

00:22:30,710 --> 00:22:27,360

scientifically tested though one sample

465

00:22:33,029 --> 00:22:30,720

was and we'll hear more on that later

466

00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:33,039

so after the the sightings in puerto

467

00:22:36,950 --> 00:22:34,080

rico

468

00:22:39,990 --> 00:22:36,960

south america and mexico texas next

469

00:22:42,230 --> 00:22:40,000

became the hot spot of reports

470

00:22:43,909 --> 00:22:42,240

but texas was different and i was glad

471

00:22:46,310 --> 00:22:43,919

for this because

472

00:22:48,789 --> 00:22:46,320

in texas people were finding

473

00:22:52,310 --> 00:22:48,799

not just reports of these animals people

474

00:22:55,190 --> 00:22:52,320

were apparently finding dead so-called

475

00:22:56,710 --> 00:22:55,200

chupacabras near animal attack sites on

476
00:23:00,310 --> 00:22:56,720
their land

477
00:23:02,230 --> 00:23:00,320
and someone also even shot a living

478
00:23:05,350 --> 00:23:02,240
specimen of what they call the

479
00:23:08,149 --> 00:23:05,360
chupacabra and then took samples from

480
00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:08,159
its carcass

481
00:23:12,549 --> 00:23:10,559
so throughout puerto rico south america

482
00:23:15,190 --> 00:23:12,559
and mexico we get many many sightings

483
00:23:18,149 --> 00:23:15,200
and reports but not very much evidence

484
00:23:20,230 --> 00:23:18,159
we get very few pieces of actual

485
00:23:22,630 --> 00:23:20,240
evidence a few hair samples again most

486
00:23:24,470 --> 00:23:22,640
of which wasn't analyzed at the time

487
00:23:25,510 --> 00:23:24,480
but once reports started coming in from

488
00:23:27,669 --> 00:23:25,520

texas

489

00:23:28,789 --> 00:23:27,679

we started getting some really good

490

00:23:31,029 --> 00:23:28,799

solid

491

00:23:32,510 --> 00:23:31,039

physical evidence and i myself was

492

00:23:35,190 --> 00:23:32,520

following this in

493

00:23:36,870 --> 00:23:35,200

1996 i believe there was newspaper

494

00:23:38,710 --> 00:23:36,880

reports this made

495

00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:38,720

headlines that people were finding

496

00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:42,799

bodies of this creature what is it

497

00:23:46,390 --> 00:23:45,120

i was amazed and fascinated that maybe

498

00:23:48,950 --> 00:23:46,400

the mystery

499

00:23:51,350 --> 00:23:48,960

uh would be solved in 1996 when people

500

00:23:53,430 --> 00:23:51,360

start finding these bodies

501

00:23:55,909 --> 00:23:53,440

uh excuse me later

502

00:23:57,029 --> 00:23:55,919

past 1996 when we get to the texas

503

00:23:59,830 --> 00:23:57,039

timeline

504

00:24:02,630 --> 00:23:59,840

uh which was more than 10 years later

505

00:24:04,310 --> 00:24:02,640

that the texas wave began i was i was

506

00:24:06,630 --> 00:24:04,320

like we're gonna get to the mystery of

507

00:24:08,789 --> 00:24:06,640

this we got bodies of these things let's

508

00:24:11,909 --> 00:24:08,799

see what it is let's get it analyzed

509

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:11,919

let's get some dna experts in here let's

510

00:24:14,870 --> 00:24:12,960

get some

511

00:24:17,029 --> 00:24:14,880

people that could help us identify

512

00:24:19,029 --> 00:24:17,039

species of animals let's find out what

513

00:24:19,830 --> 00:24:19,039

this thing is

514

00:24:21,750 --> 00:24:19,840

um

515

00:24:24,310 --> 00:24:21,760

so there were bodies

516

00:24:26,950 --> 00:24:24,320

of these creatures in texas that were

517

00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:26,960

recovered in cuervo texas

518

00:24:30,789 --> 00:24:28,400

um

519

00:24:33,669 --> 00:24:30,799

el mendor of texas and a few other

520

00:24:34,630 --> 00:24:33,679

locations throughout the state of texas

521

00:24:37,590 --> 00:24:34,640

folks

522

00:24:39,830 --> 00:24:37,600

either alive or dead there was more than

523

00:24:43,430 --> 00:24:39,840

eight specimens i've been able to find

524

00:24:44,310 --> 00:24:43,440

most dead but a few were captured alive

525

00:24:46,870 --> 00:24:44,320

in

526
00:24:49,669 --> 00:24:46,880
traps

527
00:24:50,950 --> 00:24:49,679
interestingly history channels monster

528
00:24:53,029 --> 00:24:50,960
quest show you know back when they

529
00:24:53,830 --> 00:24:53,039
actually did some science and decent

530
00:24:55,350 --> 00:24:53,840
work

531
00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:55,360
i've been very hard on the history

532
00:24:59,190 --> 00:24:57,120
channel uh about some of their

533
00:25:01,909 --> 00:24:59,200
programming but

534
00:25:03,990 --> 00:25:01,919
this uh specific episode of monster

535
00:25:06,310 --> 00:25:04,000
quest was great because they told you

536
00:25:08,549 --> 00:25:06,320
the story they collected the evidence

537
00:25:10,710 --> 00:25:08,559
and then on their own dime they paid to

538
00:25:12,789 --> 00:25:10,720

have the world's best experts they could

539

00:25:14,710 --> 00:25:12,799

find analyze

540

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:14,720

the evidence that people were finding

541

00:25:18,470 --> 00:25:16,720

after all if we've got bodies that means

542

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:18,480

we may have blood samples we may have

543

00:25:24,789 --> 00:25:21,760

skin samples we may have dna evidence

544

00:25:26,390 --> 00:25:24,799

uh and all hair samples all of this

545

00:25:27,750 --> 00:25:26,400

shouldn't be able to be analyzed by

546

00:25:30,149 --> 00:25:27,760

experts

547

00:25:31,990 --> 00:25:30,159

i was i was i couldn't wait we're

548

00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:32,000

finally going to get to see

549

00:25:36,710 --> 00:25:34,080

if we can solve this mystery this

550

00:25:39,190 --> 00:25:36,720

enduring mystery

551
00:25:40,950 --> 00:25:39,200
so first skin samples from these texas

552
00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:40,960
discoveries were sent to experts

553
00:25:46,710 --> 00:25:44,080
including a woman named joan mancell

554
00:25:49,350 --> 00:25:46,720
she was a veterinary pathologist at

555
00:25:51,110 --> 00:25:49,360
texas a m which is a college of

556
00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:51,120
veterinary medicine

557
00:25:54,830 --> 00:25:53,039
and i remember thinking if anybody could

558
00:25:57,750 --> 00:25:54,840
tell us what this is

559
00:25:59,750 --> 00:25:57,760
um a veterinary pathologist should be

560
00:26:02,390 --> 00:25:59,760
able to look at this skin under a

561
00:26:04,390 --> 00:26:02,400
microscope or whatever and then the hair

562
00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:04,400
samples and tell us what kind of animal

563
00:26:08,390 --> 00:26:07,200

it is if it is a known

564

00:26:09,590 --> 00:26:08,400

animal

565

00:26:12,310 --> 00:26:09,600

so

566

00:26:14,870 --> 00:26:12,320

we get to her analysis and

567

00:26:17,029 --> 00:26:14,880

her analysis could not determine

568

00:26:22,789 --> 00:26:17,039

one second too it's important that i uh

569

00:26:27,029 --> 00:26:24,710

while people were finding these strange

570

00:26:28,789 --> 00:26:27,039

animals dead or capturing them or

571

00:26:30,710 --> 00:26:28,799

shooting them and killing them that were

572

00:26:34,310 --> 00:26:30,720

killing their animals

573

00:26:36,070 --> 00:26:34,320

all over texas apparently

574

00:26:39,110 --> 00:26:36,080

some people were

575

00:26:41,590 --> 00:26:39,120

weighing in and saying that these

576
00:26:43,990 --> 00:26:41,600
were not

577
00:26:45,590 --> 00:26:44,000
anything extraordinary

578
00:26:48,310 --> 00:26:45,600
some people were weighing in and saying

579
00:26:50,710 --> 00:26:48,320
that these were animals with here we see

580
00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:50,720
some of the analysts that did this work

581
00:26:56,230 --> 00:26:53,120
so here we see one of the creatures

582
00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:58,310
that had samples taken and and were

583
00:27:02,070 --> 00:27:00,320
analyzed

584
00:27:03,750 --> 00:27:02,080
so some people wildlife experts were

585
00:27:06,390 --> 00:27:03,760
chiming in and saying this this is not

586
00:27:08,230 --> 00:27:06,400
anything extraordinary this is a an

587
00:27:10,549 --> 00:27:08,240
animal with mange

588
00:27:12,390 --> 00:27:10,559

and many said most likely a coyote with

589

00:27:14,230 --> 00:27:12,400

mange

590

00:27:16,310 --> 00:27:14,240

i was unconvinced because i've seen

591

00:27:18,630 --> 00:27:16,320

coyotes and these things didn't look

592

00:27:21,190 --> 00:27:18,640

like a coyote to me that strange

593

00:27:24,149 --> 00:27:21,200

markings in some cases leathery almost

594

00:27:26,950 --> 00:27:24,159

reptilian skin and oh here we see a view

595

00:27:29,029 --> 00:27:26,960

of the difference we have the

596

00:27:30,710 --> 00:27:29,039

what a difference right is this creature

597

00:27:32,870 --> 00:27:30,720

evolving as it

598

00:27:34,789 --> 00:27:32,880

finds new territory is it a shape

599

00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:34,799

shifter i never understood this it

600

00:27:40,549 --> 00:27:37,760

seemed weird to me that all over mexico

601
00:27:42,870 --> 00:27:40,559
argentina and uh puerto rico they're

602
00:27:45,510 --> 00:27:42,880
seeing this creature which is on the

603
00:27:46,870 --> 00:27:45,520
left that looks much more demonic or

604
00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:46,880
alien or

605
00:27:52,389 --> 00:27:49,760
reptilian with spikes all over it and

606
00:27:54,149 --> 00:27:52,399
also much more humanoid

607
00:27:57,190 --> 00:27:54,159
but on the right we see the creatures

608
00:27:58,630 --> 00:27:57,200
found in texas and also to be fair some

609
00:28:00,389 --> 00:27:58,640
parts of mexico

610
00:28:01,909 --> 00:28:00,399
these type of creatures on the right

611
00:28:04,389 --> 00:28:01,919
were found and claimed to be the

612
00:28:07,110 --> 00:28:04,399
legendary chupacabra i remain

613
00:28:09,669 --> 00:28:07,120

unconvinced one lady was so sure she had

614

00:28:11,590 --> 00:28:09,679

something special that after she found

615

00:28:14,950 --> 00:28:11,600

what she thought was a dead chupacabra

616

00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:14,960

on her land she froze its head

617

00:28:18,310 --> 00:28:16,480

and

618

00:28:21,269 --> 00:28:18,320

later the history channel was able to

619

00:28:22,630 --> 00:28:21,279

take samples and analyze it

620

00:28:25,830 --> 00:28:22,640

so

621

00:28:29,590 --> 00:28:25,840

what the hell is going on here

622

00:28:32,070 --> 00:28:29,600

what the hell is is this stuff and what

623

00:28:34,389 --> 00:28:32,080

would the scientists say

624

00:28:37,669 --> 00:28:34,399

it's important to note that i have seen

625

00:28:40,389 --> 00:28:37,679

uh coyotes at the cabin and i believe i

626
00:28:42,389 --> 00:28:40,399
once saw a coyote with mange

627
00:28:44,070 --> 00:28:42,399
but i remained unconvinced that these

628
00:28:46,549 --> 00:28:44,080
were coyotes with mange because i've

629
00:28:48,870 --> 00:28:46,559
seen a coyote with mange and it

630
00:28:49,830 --> 00:28:48,880
this looked like something else

631
00:28:56,310 --> 00:28:49,840
or

632
00:28:58,310 --> 00:28:56,320
had to go on here

633
00:29:00,870 --> 00:28:58,320
these look like something much more to

634
00:29:03,590 --> 00:29:01,669
but

635
00:29:04,870 --> 00:29:03,600
i i

636
00:29:07,190 --> 00:29:04,880
stand by

637
00:29:08,470 --> 00:29:07,200
scientists and experts especially if we

638
00:29:09,990 --> 00:29:08,480

can verify their background in

639

00:29:12,549 --> 00:29:10,000

employment yeah

640

00:29:15,190 --> 00:29:12,559

these are good experts that are

641

00:29:17,750 --> 00:29:15,200

qualified to judge these materials taken

642

00:29:19,510 --> 00:29:17,760

from these carcasses

643

00:29:23,350 --> 00:29:19,520

um

644

00:29:26,230 --> 00:29:23,360

so back to the results uh

645

00:29:28,230 --> 00:29:26,240

the first analyst joan mancell again

646

00:29:30,710 --> 00:29:28,240

she's a veterinary pathologist at texas

647

00:29:33,350 --> 00:29:30,720

a m college of veterinary medicine she

648

00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:33,360

wanted to determine two things first did

649

00:29:37,269 --> 00:29:36,000

these creatures have come from the

650

00:29:38,710 --> 00:29:37,279

sample she was getting could she

651
00:29:40,549 --> 00:29:38,720
determine that

652
00:29:43,029 --> 00:29:40,559
unfortunately she was unable to

653
00:29:44,870 --> 00:29:43,039
determine if these animals had mange

654
00:29:46,870 --> 00:29:44,880
because the cells were dead and she

655
00:29:47,990 --> 00:29:46,880
could not detect the mites or signs of

656
00:29:51,510 --> 00:29:48,000
the mites

657
00:29:53,350 --> 00:29:51,520
that caused this mange in common animals

658
00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:53,360
like dogs wolves

659
00:29:58,950 --> 00:29:56,799
bears uh coyotes etc

660
00:30:00,950 --> 00:29:58,960
but joan mansell was able to determine

661
00:30:03,029 --> 00:30:00,960
that these creatures

662
00:30:04,310 --> 00:30:03,039
from the samples that she got from two

663
00:30:06,710 --> 00:30:04,320

of them

664

00:30:07,990 --> 00:30:06,720

were not a hairless dog that was another

665

00:30:10,310 --> 00:30:08,000

theory that this was some kind of

666

00:30:12,870 --> 00:30:10,320

mexican hairless dog

667

00:30:15,190 --> 00:30:12,880

that somehow went feral

668

00:30:17,669 --> 00:30:15,200

uh and was killing animals

669

00:30:18,950 --> 00:30:17,679

uh that of course a mexican hairless dog

670

00:30:20,870 --> 00:30:18,960

seemed ridiculous to me because it

671

00:30:25,430 --> 00:30:20,880

wouldn't explain the blood sucking but

672

00:30:27,750 --> 00:30:25,440

okay so not a hairless dog she said

673

00:30:29,190 --> 00:30:27,760

she said it was definitely

674

00:30:30,710 --> 00:30:29,200

um

675

00:30:33,350 --> 00:30:30,720

a dog

676
00:30:36,470 --> 00:30:33,360
from the samples that she analyzed and

677
00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:36,480
not a canine of the hairless variety

678
00:30:38,710 --> 00:30:37,600
these

679
00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:38,720
animals

680
00:30:42,470 --> 00:30:40,640
from the samples that she was given she

681
00:30:45,110 --> 00:30:42,480
determined that these animals definitely

682
00:30:47,269 --> 00:30:45,120
had hair at some earlier point and she

683
00:30:49,269 --> 00:30:47,279
could tell this from the follicle

684
00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:49,279
patterns on the skin samples she

685
00:30:52,950 --> 00:30:51,279
analyzed

686
00:30:55,190 --> 00:30:52,960
hairless dogs wouldn't would have

687
00:30:57,029 --> 00:30:55,200
different and distinct

688
00:31:00,149 --> 00:30:57,039

follicle patterns or no follicle

689

00:31:05,669 --> 00:31:03,269

next we get to the ellendorf texas tooth

690

00:31:08,070 --> 00:31:05,679

sample people took samples of the teeth

691

00:31:08,950 --> 00:31:08,080

out of these carcasses

692

00:31:14,549 --> 00:31:08,960

and

693

00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:14,559

tooth

694

00:31:21,669 --> 00:31:19,269

so we've got two samples and they both

695

00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:21,679

come back from analysis by this expert

696

00:31:28,870 --> 00:31:24,399

in veterinary veterinary pathology as

697

00:31:33,029 --> 00:31:28,880

belonging to an ordinary domestic dog

698

00:31:35,430 --> 00:31:33,039

quite a letdown this is just a mangy dog

699

00:31:38,070 --> 00:31:35,440

if that's just a mangy dog that that's

700

00:31:39,669 --> 00:31:38,080

still a crazy story like

701
00:31:41,590 --> 00:31:39,679
i uh

702
00:31:44,310 --> 00:31:41,600
you could see in some of these pictures

703
00:31:47,190 --> 00:31:44,320
that these things look

704
00:31:48,750 --> 00:31:47,200
almost uh you know certainly creepy and

705
00:31:50,310 --> 00:31:48,760
some would say

706
00:31:53,110 --> 00:31:50,320
otherworldly

707
00:31:56,230 --> 00:31:53,120
but from the experts what we have is

708
00:31:58,630 --> 00:31:56,240
that they are a domestic dog

709
00:32:01,430 --> 00:31:58,640
so where

710
00:32:02,789 --> 00:32:01,440
so my question and a question you may be

711
00:32:05,190 --> 00:32:02,799
asking yourself

712
00:32:08,070 --> 00:32:05,200
is were all these recovered bodies

713
00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:08,080

thought to be the legendary chubacabra

714

00:32:12,630 --> 00:32:10,080

just mangy dogs

715

00:32:14,630 --> 00:32:12,640

well not so fast because a few more

716

00:32:17,029 --> 00:32:14,640

experts scientific experts would weigh

717

00:32:19,669 --> 00:32:17,039

in and give their scientific analysis

718

00:32:22,549 --> 00:32:19,679

and expert opinions on some of the other

719

00:32:24,230 --> 00:32:22,559

samples of these carcasses of animals or

720

00:32:25,110 --> 00:32:24,240

bodies of

721

00:32:27,669 --> 00:32:25,120

the

722

00:32:30,310 --> 00:32:27,679

perhaps chupacabra found

723

00:32:33,110 --> 00:32:30,320

more samples were sent to irving

724

00:32:34,549 --> 00:32:33,120

cornfield who is a forensic hair

725

00:32:36,389 --> 00:32:34,559

specialist

726

00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:36,399

he got two samples of hair from the

727

00:32:41,190 --> 00:32:38,880

creatures from texas and he analyzed

728

00:32:47,669 --> 00:32:44,630

mr cornfield was able to say definitely

729

00:32:49,909 --> 00:32:47,679

that those two samples also matched a

730

00:32:52,870 --> 00:32:49,919

domestic dog

731

00:32:55,269 --> 00:32:52,880

he used scalation patterns on the hairs

732

00:32:57,909 --> 00:32:55,279

viewed under an electron microscope to

733

00:32:59,990 --> 00:32:57,919

make the comparison to known animals and

734

00:33:02,310 --> 00:33:00,000

match those hair samples

735

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:02,320

to what he believed them to be

736

00:33:07,590 --> 00:33:04,880

and at the end of it in his analysis

737

00:33:15,909 --> 00:33:07,600

he believes very strongly that these

738

00:33:15,919 --> 00:33:19,909

but wait there's more

739

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:21,430

i think that

740

00:33:25,110 --> 00:33:23,600

you know i can dog some

741

00:33:27,350 --> 00:33:25,120

some channels

742

00:33:29,909 --> 00:33:27,360

uh for the current work they're doing

743

00:33:32,549 --> 00:33:29,919

being shoddy but

744

00:33:34,470 --> 00:33:32,559

uh they did good work at times it's i

745

00:33:37,029 --> 00:33:34,480

think that this was good work they

746

00:33:39,509 --> 00:33:37,039

took the samples they got world-renowned

747

00:33:41,990 --> 00:33:39,519

experts to weigh in on what they believe

748

00:33:43,350 --> 00:33:42,000

it was they tried to get to the truth of

749

00:33:45,269 --> 00:33:43,360

this mystery

750

00:33:47,350 --> 00:33:45,279

so

751

00:33:49,750 --> 00:33:47,360

dna samples from several of these

752

00:33:52,950 --> 00:33:49,760

creatures found in texas

753

00:33:55,750 --> 00:33:52,960

uh were also sent to todd

754

00:33:57,029 --> 00:33:55,760

disotel who was a dna expert

755

00:33:59,430 --> 00:33:57,039

they also

756

00:34:04,149 --> 00:33:59,440

sent him that hair sample from all the

757

00:34:04,950 --> 00:34:04,159

way back in puerto rico found in 1996

758

00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:04,960

and

759

00:34:09,909 --> 00:34:06,799

so he got a hair sample

760

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:09,919

found in puerto rico in 1996 and then a

761

00:34:15,909 --> 00:34:13,520

tooth and a sample from a texas party

762

00:34:18,710 --> 00:34:15,919

found in texas of the so-called

763

00:34:22,069 --> 00:34:18,720

chubacabra he analyzed both extracting

764

00:34:23,669 --> 00:34:22,079

dna from them and the dna test results

765

00:34:27,190 --> 00:34:23,679

came back as

766

00:34:31,829 --> 00:34:29,589

next dna expert

767

00:34:35,430 --> 00:34:31,839

todd desotel

768

00:34:38,790 --> 00:34:35,440

tested a specimen from cuervo texas

769

00:34:42,389 --> 00:34:38,800

where another one of these strange

770

00:34:44,790 --> 00:34:42,399

perhaps chupacabra bodies had been found

771

00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:44,800

and preserved samples were taken from

772

00:34:49,669 --> 00:34:46,560

that body found

773

00:34:51,510 --> 00:34:49,679

in cuervo texas and sent to dna expert

774

00:34:53,669 --> 00:34:51,520

todd this hotel

775

00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:53,679

now that one was much more interesting

776
00:34:57,190 --> 00:34:54,720
results

777
00:35:00,790 --> 00:34:57,200
because in that case it turned out that

778
00:35:02,790 --> 00:35:00,800
the mitochondrial dna or the female side

779
00:35:04,310 --> 00:35:02,800
of the dna tested

780
00:35:07,670 --> 00:35:04,320
meaning the mother

781
00:35:11,750 --> 00:35:07,680
of that creature was a coyote

782
00:35:14,790 --> 00:35:11,760
but the y chromosome or father's side of

783
00:35:18,550 --> 00:35:14,800
that dna determined that the father of

784
00:35:21,270 --> 00:35:18,560
that creature found was actually a wolf

785
00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:21,280
native to mexico

786
00:35:26,230 --> 00:35:23,920
and south america

787
00:35:28,310 --> 00:35:26,240
so what we have here in at least one of

788
00:35:31,190 --> 00:35:28,320

these cases is a

789

00:35:34,150 --> 00:35:31,200

coyote wolf hybrid

790

00:35:36,710 --> 00:35:34,160

that most probably had mange

791

00:35:39,349 --> 00:35:36,720

and this was the cause of its strange

792

00:35:40,470 --> 00:35:39,359

appearance in fact many experts have

793

00:35:42,710 --> 00:35:40,480

weighed in

794

00:35:44,630 --> 00:35:42,720

with their belief that all of these

795

00:35:46,790 --> 00:35:44,640

creatures we showed you

796

00:35:49,030 --> 00:35:46,800

uh regardless of whether all these

797

00:35:51,670 --> 00:35:49,040

creatures that we showed you were both

798

00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:51,680

from the canine family and

799

00:35:54,710 --> 00:35:52,480

had

800

00:35:56,550 --> 00:35:54,720

various degrees of

801
00:35:59,270 --> 00:35:56,560
suffering from mange

802
00:36:01,349 --> 00:35:59,280
which is a terrible affliction they

803
00:36:02,950 --> 00:36:01,359
when somebody has mange an animal has

804
00:36:06,310 --> 00:36:02,960
means they have mites all over their

805
00:36:08,470 --> 00:36:06,320
skin which are eating at their skin they

806
00:36:11,349 --> 00:36:08,480
begin to scratch and

807
00:36:13,589 --> 00:36:11,359
poke and peck at their skin they can't

808
00:36:15,750 --> 00:36:13,599
stop themselves their skin

809
00:36:18,870 --> 00:36:15,760
all their hair begins to fall off and

810
00:36:21,109 --> 00:36:18,880
their skin becomes filled with scars

811
00:36:24,069 --> 00:36:21,119
legions scratch marks

812
00:36:26,630 --> 00:36:24,079
and this my friends may explain the

813
00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:26,640

strange almost reptilian scaly

814

00:36:31,910 --> 00:36:29,839

appearance that the skin of these found

815

00:36:35,270 --> 00:36:31,920

creatures

816

00:36:39,990 --> 00:36:37,750

in fact i believe it is highly likely

817

00:36:41,910 --> 00:36:40,000

that these recovering animals regardless

818

00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:41,920

of whether they were domestic dogs

819

00:36:46,870 --> 00:36:44,720

coyotes or some hybrid of a dog in

820

00:36:48,630 --> 00:36:46,880

coyote i have noted that there were

821

00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:48,640

several examples of

822

00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:51,359

dog coyote hybrids found that people

823

00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:54,560

believe were chubacabras again any of

824

00:37:01,750 --> 00:36:57,760

them that were tested came back as

825

00:37:03,670 --> 00:37:01,760

a dog a dog coyote hybrid or a coyote

826
00:37:06,790 --> 00:37:03,680
wolf hybrid

827
00:37:08,550 --> 00:37:06,800
not one came back from a dna test as

828
00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:08,560
unknown dna

829
00:37:16,710 --> 00:37:12,800
or unknown species or alien or

830
00:37:19,349 --> 00:37:16,720
reptile or any of the other theories

831
00:37:21,829 --> 00:37:19,359
during my research i did find a really

832
00:37:22,710 --> 00:37:21,839
good example of a live creature that

833
00:37:24,710 --> 00:37:22,720
some

834
00:37:27,190 --> 00:37:24,720
could easily mistake

835
00:37:29,349 --> 00:37:27,200
as the legendary chubakabra when the

836
00:37:32,150 --> 00:37:29,359
truth is it is something much more

837
00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:32,160
ordinary the video i'm about to share is

838
00:37:34,310 --> 00:37:33,359

sad

839

00:37:36,950 --> 00:37:34,320

um

840

00:37:39,349 --> 00:37:36,960

but it is an ordinary animal

841

00:37:41,750 --> 00:37:39,359

which happens to be suffering from this

842

00:37:44,150 --> 00:37:41,760

condition of mange

843

00:37:47,829 --> 00:37:44,160

so i am going to put up my fair use

844

00:37:50,950 --> 00:37:49,109

this is fair use this is a

845

00:37:52,950 --> 00:37:50,960

transformative work we're educating the

846

00:37:55,270 --> 00:37:52,960

public about the legendary enduring

847

00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:55,280

mystery of the chubacabra we'll be

848

00:37:59,589 --> 00:37:57,520

discussing the video that we are sharing

849

00:38:01,270 --> 00:37:59,599

we'll be commenting on it and discussing

850

00:38:07,270 --> 00:38:01,280

it with our live chat

851

00:38:07,280 --> 00:38:14,150

one second friends

852

00:38:17,910 --> 00:38:16,150

just bear with me for one moment while i

853

00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:17,920

check in with something i've always got

854

00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:20,000

somebody pinging me and sometimes that's

855

00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:23,119

important so please bear with me friends

856

00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:24,720

i want to welcome

857

00:38:35,670 --> 00:38:31,030

our enduring mysteries

858

00:38:39,190 --> 00:38:37,910

and yes carrie i was supposed to be

859

00:38:40,550 --> 00:38:39,200

sharing that

860

00:38:43,190 --> 00:38:40,560

so

861

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:43,200

i found this example of a captured

862

00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:44,160

animal

863

00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:45,599

which uh

864

00:38:51,349 --> 00:38:47,520

well we're just gonna play it

865

00:38:51,359 --> 00:38:57,990

you can see

866

00:39:01,670 --> 00:38:59,990

what's up y'all we're checking our trap

867

00:39:07,510 --> 00:39:01,680

and these kids have seen what's in it i

868

00:39:12,870 --> 00:39:10,150

it's a wolf and it's very thick it's

869

00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:12,880

actually a coyote with bad names they

870

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:15,359

told me it was a chupacabra so it looks

871

00:39:20,950 --> 00:39:16,800

like a cupid

872

00:39:23,589 --> 00:39:20,960

all right let's see yeah and and see

873

00:39:25,990 --> 00:39:23,599

many people believe that

874

00:39:26,790 --> 00:39:26,000

animals with mange

875

00:39:29,910 --> 00:39:26,800

are

876
00:39:32,550 --> 00:39:29,920
for

877
00:39:35,589 --> 00:39:32,560
some of these reports in other words

878
00:39:37,670 --> 00:39:35,599
misidentified ordinary animal

879
00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:37,680
these creatures with these

880
00:39:42,390 --> 00:39:40,640
creatures these uh known animals

881
00:39:45,270 --> 00:39:42,400
suffering from mange

882
00:39:48,390 --> 00:39:45,280
are known to look extremely strange

883
00:39:50,790 --> 00:39:48,400
and not like their usual cells

884
00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:50,800
i mean if you take the animal off of a

885
00:39:53,670 --> 00:39:52,320
furry animal it's going to look

886
00:39:56,550 --> 00:39:53,680
different

887
00:39:59,349 --> 00:39:56,560
and also like i said the condition of

888
00:40:01,510 --> 00:39:59,359

mange it also they scratch themselves

889

00:40:03,349 --> 00:40:01,520

they bite at their skin

890

00:40:05,190 --> 00:40:03,359

to try to get these mites off it's an

891

00:40:06,790 --> 00:40:05,200

impossible they're never going to get

892

00:40:09,030 --> 00:40:06,800

mites off they're too small but they

893

00:40:10,470 --> 00:40:09,040

will scratch and scratch and scratch and

894

00:40:11,750 --> 00:40:10,480

bite at their skin

895

00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:11,760

which causes

896

00:40:15,670 --> 00:40:14,160

cuts in their skin abrasions lesions

897

00:40:18,230 --> 00:40:15,680

scabs

898

00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:18,240

it's it's really a sad thing and i once

899

00:40:22,950 --> 00:40:21,200

saw a coyote with mange it was very sad

900

00:40:23,670 --> 00:40:22,960

i wish that i could do something to help

901
00:40:28,550 --> 00:40:23,680
it

902
00:40:30,150 --> 00:40:28,560
if

903
00:40:32,309 --> 00:40:30,160
you call

904
00:40:34,950 --> 00:40:32,319
the people who handle wildlife for your

905
00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:34,960
state in some states they will come out

906
00:40:39,910 --> 00:40:37,040
dark the animal treat it for the mange

907
00:40:41,990 --> 00:40:39,920
and then release it but most states

908
00:40:43,829 --> 00:40:42,000
uh don't do that and that's a sad thing

909
00:40:45,910 --> 00:40:43,839
because it's you know i have a soft

910
00:40:47,109 --> 00:40:45,920
heart for animals so i hate to see

911
00:40:57,190 --> 00:40:47,119
things like this

912
00:41:00,710 --> 00:40:58,390
dad

913
00:41:01,750 --> 00:41:00,720

i'm not going to get close to it you are

914

00:41:03,750 --> 00:41:01,760

close

915

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:03,760

now in this example it appears that you

916

00:41:09,270 --> 00:41:06,960

know 50 or 60 maybe even 70 percent

917

00:41:12,630 --> 00:41:09,280

of the creature of the animal

918

00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:12,640

still has hair uh but as the mange

919

00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:14,400

condition progresses

920

00:41:20,790 --> 00:41:16,880

more and more hair will come off

921

00:41:23,270 --> 00:41:20,800

um as the skin begins to deteriorate the

922

00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:23,280

hair follicles fall out along with the

923

00:41:27,349 --> 00:41:25,440

hair

924

00:41:29,510 --> 00:41:27,359

if that ain't a chupacabra i don't know

925

00:41:30,550 --> 00:41:29,520

what is it's actually a coyote with

926
00:41:32,390 --> 00:41:30,560
mange

927
00:41:39,190 --> 00:41:32,400
when they said it was a chupacabra i

928
00:41:39,200 --> 00:41:47,510
we got to stay back he will bite

929
00:41:51,030 --> 00:41:49,109
that's what he is he's a coyote with

930
00:41:56,950 --> 00:41:51,040
mange that's the last thing i would want

931
00:42:01,589 --> 00:41:59,030
looks like it has skin damage on the

932
00:42:03,430 --> 00:42:01,599
forehead right

933
00:42:06,309 --> 00:42:03,440
he there look at those eyes we should

934
00:42:08,630 --> 00:42:06,319
let it there's some pretty green eyes

935
00:42:10,710 --> 00:42:08,640
yeah he's got mange so

936
00:42:12,390 --> 00:42:10,720
he's a coyote we've got to decide if

937
00:42:14,150 --> 00:42:12,400
we're going to let him go if we're going

938
00:42:19,910 --> 00:42:14,160

to what we're going to do with him but

939

00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:21,990

yeah and i would hope that they did

940

00:42:26,870 --> 00:42:24,880

and uh my prayers for this poor creature

941

00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:26,880

suffering from uh

942

00:42:31,510 --> 00:42:28,880

this thing called mange it's it's

943

00:42:32,550 --> 00:42:31,520

terrible to see but this my friends may

944

00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:32,560

just be

945

00:42:39,190 --> 00:42:33,680

the

946

00:42:42,069 --> 00:42:39,200

creatures in various stages of this

947

00:42:45,109 --> 00:42:42,079

condition mange whether they be coyotes

948

00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:45,119

i saw an example of a bear with mange

949

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:47,440

a black bear with mange that appeared to

950

00:42:52,309 --> 00:42:49,440

be only a few years old

951
00:42:55,030 --> 00:42:52,319
that people mistook for a chupacabra and

952
00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:55,040
captured you can find that on youtube

953
00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:55,920
um

954
00:42:58,870 --> 00:42:57,680
but again that's another sad case so i

955
00:43:02,550 --> 00:42:58,880
don't want to share

956
00:43:05,990 --> 00:43:02,560
all right so

957
00:43:08,550 --> 00:43:06,000
where are we at then with the mystery of

958
00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:08,560
the legendary chubacabra it would appear

959
00:43:13,030 --> 00:43:10,160
that

960
00:43:15,349 --> 00:43:13,040
reports of people claiming to see the

961
00:43:17,109 --> 00:43:15,359
chupacabra persist

962
00:43:21,270 --> 00:43:17,119
in puerto rico

963
00:43:23,589 --> 00:43:21,280

in south america in mexico in texas now

964

00:43:26,390 --> 00:43:23,599

in other states in the united states and

965

00:43:28,470 --> 00:43:26,400

even in whole other countries

966

00:43:31,109 --> 00:43:28,480

and i believe that the media may have

967

00:43:34,069 --> 00:43:31,119

played a part in spreading the legend of

968

00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:34,079

the chupacabra because as more and more

969

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:36,000

national and international news

970

00:43:42,150 --> 00:43:38,319

organizations began running stories

971

00:43:45,270 --> 00:43:42,160

about the so-called chupacabra creature

972

00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:45,280

more and more reports of them from more

973

00:43:51,190 --> 00:43:48,720

and more places started coming in

974

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:51,200

i tried to track down

975

00:43:55,510 --> 00:43:53,280

some of the most modern cases but i was

976
00:43:56,710 --> 00:43:55,520
left very unimpressed with some of the

977
00:43:57,750 --> 00:43:56,720
reports

978
00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:57,760
again

979
00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:00,000
i believe that many of the reports are

980
00:44:05,670 --> 00:44:03,040
misidentified animals ordinary animals

981
00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:05,680
with mange

982
00:44:10,470 --> 00:44:08,640
in all the reports in any more modern

983
00:44:13,829 --> 00:44:10,480
cases where samples were taken and

984
00:44:17,510 --> 00:44:13,839
analyzed again they come back as dog or

985
00:44:19,829 --> 00:44:17,520
coyote or some hybrid of dog coyote or

986
00:44:22,390 --> 00:44:21,430
interesting

987
00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:22,400
thing

988
00:44:26,390 --> 00:44:23,599

but uh

989

00:44:27,349 --> 00:44:26,400

yes wolves sometimes mate with coyotes

990

00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:27,359

and

991

00:44:32,630 --> 00:44:30,160

wolves or excuse me coyotes sometimes

992

00:44:34,790 --> 00:44:32,640

mate with wolves at my cabin which is in

993

00:44:36,870 --> 00:44:34,800

pennsylvania

994

00:44:38,150 --> 00:44:36,880

i dispute this they

995

00:44:39,589 --> 00:44:38,160

my cabin is in the mountains of

996

00:44:42,390 --> 00:44:39,599

pennsylvania

997

00:44:44,470 --> 00:44:42,400

i dispute or believe that it may be an

998

00:44:46,470 --> 00:44:44,480

error to say that there are no wolves in

999

00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:46,480

the pennsylvania mountains because i

1000

00:44:51,589 --> 00:44:49,440

believe that i have seen one

1001

00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:51,599

however

1002

00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:55,200

locals at my cabin try to explain to me

1003

00:45:00,550 --> 00:44:57,680

that what i'm seeing is again a

1004

00:45:03,030 --> 00:45:00,560

misidentified animal i believe that the

1005

00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:03,040

animal that i saw was way too big to be

1006

00:45:07,349 --> 00:45:05,680

a coyote so i believed it had to be a

1007

00:45:09,349 --> 00:45:07,359

wolf

1008

00:45:12,710 --> 00:45:09,359

and that maybe some wolves are coming

1009

00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:12,720

down from more northern areas and the

1010

00:45:16,470 --> 00:45:15,040

wildlife services or authorities still

1011

00:45:19,670 --> 00:45:16,480

haven't caught up with the fact that

1012

00:45:23,030 --> 00:45:19,680

there may be a few wolves roaming around

1013

00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:23,040

my cabin in the in rural

1014

00:45:27,990 --> 00:45:25,280

pennsylvania mountains

1015

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:28,000

however in talking to friends and

1016

00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:30,240

neighbors most of the locals believe

1017

00:45:35,910 --> 00:45:32,720

that those are coyotes that i've been

1018

00:45:39,109 --> 00:45:35,920

seeing and i have seen some

1019

00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:39,119

with a neighbor that

1020

00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:41,040

he said that's a coyote but they are

1021

00:45:47,349 --> 00:45:43,760

very big coyotes so the locals to my

1022

00:45:50,870 --> 00:45:47,359

cabin believe that there are coyote wolf

1023

00:45:52,950 --> 00:45:50,880

hybrids running around in the mountains

1024

00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:52,960

and from what i've seen these coyotes

1025

00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:55,839

are so big that would appear to me there

1026

00:45:59,829 --> 00:45:57,680

it's got to be that some of them are

1027

00:46:01,910 --> 00:45:59,839

wolves and some of them are coyotes a

1028

00:46:03,670 --> 00:46:01,920

lot of them have similar markings

1029

00:46:05,829 --> 00:46:03,680

sometimes i see really small ones and i

1030

00:46:08,550 --> 00:46:05,839

go well for sure that's just a coyote

1031

00:46:10,630 --> 00:46:08,560

but then i say a really big one and and

1032

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:10,640

and the fur color and all that stuff

1033

00:46:16,470 --> 00:46:14,880

seems very similar but but they're huge

1034

00:46:18,309 --> 00:46:16,480

for a coyote so

1035

00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:18,319

again i guess i have my own mystery to

1036

00:46:24,309 --> 00:46:20,880

solve at the cabin are these wolves i'm

1037

00:46:25,510 --> 00:46:24,319

seeing or misidentified coyote wolf

1038

00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:25,520

hybrids

1039

00:46:31,670 --> 00:46:28,960

and i just think it's interesting that

1040

00:46:33,829 --> 00:46:31,680

two species cross mating like that

1041

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:33,839

you know we can find examples in history

1042

00:46:39,270 --> 00:46:36,160

where two species cross mating

1043

00:46:42,230 --> 00:46:39,280

start some sort of myth or legend of a

1044

00:46:44,309 --> 00:46:42,240

legendary creature when it's really not

1045

00:46:48,150 --> 00:46:44,319

that extraordinary that

1046

00:46:51,349 --> 00:46:48,160

species so similar in dna type would

1047

00:46:53,349 --> 00:46:51,359

choose to uh procreate together

1048

00:46:55,910 --> 00:46:53,359

you know i don't know what causes that

1049

00:46:57,750 --> 00:46:55,920

maybe a male wolf is running around not

1050

00:47:00,069 --> 00:46:57,760

being able to find a female to copulate

1051
00:47:01,270 --> 00:47:00,079
with but he finds a bunch of female

1052
00:47:03,270 --> 00:47:01,280
uh

1053
00:47:05,109 --> 00:47:03,280
coyotes and all the parts work and the

1054
00:47:07,349 --> 00:47:05,119
dna matches up

1055
00:47:08,950 --> 00:47:07,359
so they you know

1056
00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:08,960
have children

1057
00:47:12,150 --> 00:47:09,760
um

1058
00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:12,160
interesting though that cross breeding

1059
00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:14,640
of of ordinary animals can sometimes

1060
00:47:19,910 --> 00:47:16,319
create legends of

1061
00:47:22,150 --> 00:47:19,920
whole mythological creatures

1062
00:47:24,230 --> 00:47:22,160
so there we have it friends reports are

1063
00:47:26,630 --> 00:47:24,240

still made from time to time but they

1064

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:26,640

have slowed down a good deal as media

1065

00:47:32,790 --> 00:47:30,000

interest in the legend of the chupacabra

1066

00:47:34,390 --> 00:47:32,800

seems to have subsided in recent more

1067

00:47:35,829 --> 00:47:34,400

recent years

1068

00:47:37,990 --> 00:47:35,839

what do you think let me know in the

1069

00:47:41,109 --> 00:47:38,000

comments is there something more to this

1070

00:47:43,349 --> 00:47:41,119

story or are these just ordinary animals

1071

00:47:45,270 --> 00:47:43,359

suffering from mange or other skin

1072

00:47:47,670 --> 00:47:45,280

conditions which causes them to become

1073

00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:47,680

hairless and look strange let us know in

1074

00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:49,440

the comments

1075

00:47:53,270 --> 00:47:50,960

what theory

1076

00:47:55,109 --> 00:47:53,280

do you believe now again we've got these

1077

00:47:57,109 --> 00:47:55,119

are aliens

1078

00:47:59,430 --> 00:47:57,119

now we've got these are some sort of

1079

00:48:00,870 --> 00:47:59,440

genetic experiment that the united

1080

00:48:02,790 --> 00:48:00,880

states government was trying to develop

1081

00:48:05,190 --> 00:48:02,800

a weapon i haven't heard a theory that

1082

00:48:07,270 --> 00:48:05,200

these are i heard a theory earlier on

1083

00:48:10,309 --> 00:48:07,280

twitter after i posted this that these

1084

00:48:11,910 --> 00:48:10,319

creatures are the real ones not you know

1085

00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:11,920

the ones we figured out were dogs but

1086

00:48:18,390 --> 00:48:15,200

the other ones that were some sort of

1087

00:48:20,710 --> 00:48:18,400

genetic experiment from aliens mixing

1088

00:48:22,390 --> 00:48:20,720

reptilian and gray dna and all this

1089

00:48:25,270 --> 00:48:22,400

other stuff to create a weapon to fight

1090

00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:25,280

all of them and save earth i mean

1091

00:48:28,630 --> 00:48:27,359

it's a big rabbit hole here this chuba

1092

00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:28,640

copper thing

1093

00:48:32,710 --> 00:48:30,960

but i enjoy doing my research and

1094

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:32,720

finding examples

1095

00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:35,920

uh and trying to bring you this story

1096

00:48:39,510 --> 00:48:37,440

so the next

1097

00:48:41,670 --> 00:48:39,520

uh theory that we have again is some

1098

00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:41,680

kind of genetic experiment escaped from

1099

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:44,240

a secret lab

1100

00:48:49,430 --> 00:48:46,160

and then we have the theory that these

1101

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:49,440

are ordinary misidentified animals or

1102

00:48:55,270 --> 00:48:51,599

ordinary animals that are cross-breeding

1103

00:48:57,829 --> 00:48:55,280

may have mange look strange

1104

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:57,839

i guess that's the boring theory right

1105

00:49:01,589 --> 00:49:00,480

this there's this is just misidentified

1106

00:49:03,750 --> 00:49:01,599

animals

1107

00:49:05,589 --> 00:49:03,760

some people choose to believe that these

1108

00:49:08,390 --> 00:49:05,599

are aliens some people choose to believe

1109

00:49:11,510 --> 00:49:08,400

that these are a cryptid creature as yet

1110

00:49:14,549 --> 00:49:11,520

undiscovered by science but will someday

1111

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:14,559

be just like the legendary bigfoot

1112

00:49:18,150 --> 00:49:16,400

i remain unconvinced

1113

00:49:21,270 --> 00:49:18,160

that these are

1114

00:49:24,230 --> 00:49:21,280

that this is more than misidentified

1115

00:49:26,470 --> 00:49:24,240

animals but i gotta tell you

1116

00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:26,480

i think that i would still be willing to

1117

00:49:31,030 --> 00:49:29,040

look at additional evidence if more

1118

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:31,040

evidence becomes available especially

1119

00:49:36,870 --> 00:49:34,000

good evidence like bodies or

1120

00:49:38,470 --> 00:49:36,880

carcasses or especially living specimens

1121

00:49:41,670 --> 00:49:38,480

it's worth investigating it's worth

1122

00:49:43,750 --> 00:49:41,680

getting to the bottom of the mystery

1123

00:49:45,990 --> 00:49:43,760

and that's where we're at friends

1124

00:49:48,950 --> 00:49:46,000

this has been an enduring mystery for

1125

00:49:50,150 --> 00:49:48,960

many many years and tonight

1126

00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:50,160

i

1127

00:50:02,710 --> 00:50:00,160

about the story

1128

00:50:05,349 --> 00:50:02,720

now with this entry of our enduring

1129

00:50:07,190 --> 00:50:05,359

mystery series i have become part of the

1130

00:50:09,589 --> 00:50:07,200

story too

1131

00:50:11,670 --> 00:50:09,599

and i can't tell you how happy it makes

1132

00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:11,680

me to know that maybe years from now

1133

00:50:16,470 --> 00:50:13,760

somebody will find this video

1134

00:50:19,270 --> 00:50:16,480

and uh i'll be there

1135

00:50:21,030 --> 00:50:19,280

part of the legend

1136

00:50:23,589 --> 00:50:21,040

and this is what this has become this

1137

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:23,599

has become an urban legend

1138

00:50:28,549 --> 00:50:26,400

it's become a worldwide legend and i'm

1139

00:50:30,630 --> 00:50:28,559

happy to be a part of it

1140

00:50:32,790 --> 00:50:30,640

so that's what i got for you folks for

1141

00:50:34,150 --> 00:50:32,800

once i came in under time i thought this

1142

00:50:37,109 --> 00:50:34,160

was going to take

1143

00:50:38,950 --> 00:50:37,119

an hour we're at 50 minutes so what

1144

00:50:41,190 --> 00:50:38,960

we're gonna do and i apologize if i

1145

00:50:42,470 --> 00:50:41,200

missed any super chats we read each and

1146

00:50:44,790 --> 00:50:42,480

every single chat

1147

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:44,800

single super chat here we're a viewer

1148

00:50:49,430 --> 00:50:47,520

supported show so what i'm going to do

1149

00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:49,440

is we're going to play a short musical

1150

00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:52,480

break i will be right back and

1151
00:50:56,549 --> 00:50:54,400
we're going to take comments questions

1152
00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:56,559
suggestions for new shows from the live

1153
00:51:00,549 --> 00:50:58,880
chat i'll be interacting with the live

1154
00:51:02,150 --> 00:51:00,559
chat and devote my full and total

1155
00:51:03,190 --> 00:51:02,160
attention to the live chat when we

1156
00:51:05,349 --> 00:51:03,200
return

1157
00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:05,359
and i will also be reading each and

1158
00:51:09,190 --> 00:51:07,440
every single chat thanking all you

1159
00:51:11,510 --> 00:51:09,200
patreon supporters thanking all you

1160
00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:11,520
paypal donators again there's a few ways

1161
00:51:15,270 --> 00:51:13,440
to help support the show you can join

1162
00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:15,280
our patreon you can send us a paypal

1163
00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:17,920

donation instructions to do that are in

1164

00:51:22,069 --> 00:51:19,839

the description of the video on patreon

1165

00:51:24,710 --> 00:51:22,079

we give extra content patreon only

1166

00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:24,720

streams a monthly show journal

1167

00:51:29,430 --> 00:51:26,480

all of my music before it is released

1168

00:51:30,549 --> 00:51:29,440

public is released on patreon and more

1169

00:51:32,230 --> 00:51:30,559

paypal

1170

00:51:33,750 --> 00:51:32,240

if you're watching a live broadcast many

1171

00:51:34,790 --> 00:51:33,760

people prefer to make a super chat

1172

00:51:36,630 --> 00:51:34,800

donation

1173

00:51:38,950 --> 00:51:36,640

but you can only do that during our live

1174

00:51:40,950 --> 00:51:38,960

broadcasts like right now and i read

1175

00:51:43,910 --> 00:51:40,960

each and every one of them live on air

1176

00:51:45,510 --> 00:51:43,920

but we also read the paypal donations so

1177

00:51:47,750 --> 00:51:45,520

even if you're watching a replay you can

1178

00:51:51,670 --> 00:51:47,760

send a paypal donation and we read it on

1179

00:51:57,270 --> 00:51:54,150

when we return i will be reading each

1180

00:51:59,750 --> 00:51:57,280

and every one of those super chats

1181

00:52:02,630 --> 00:51:59,760

i want to thank you all for joining me

1182

00:52:04,470 --> 00:52:02,640

and uh welcome you to enter your

1183

00:52:06,069 --> 00:52:04,480

comments questions and suggestions

1184

00:52:08,870 --> 00:52:06,079

please put them in all capital letters

1185

00:52:10,309 --> 00:52:08,880

as it really does help me to

1186

00:52:12,230 --> 00:52:10,319

uh

1187

00:52:15,190 --> 00:52:12,240

see

1188

00:52:17,190 --> 00:52:15,200

that that comment is for me

1189

00:52:44,870 --> 00:52:17,200

so we'll take a short musical break i'll

1190

00:52:44,880 --> 00:52:58,470

you

1191

00:52:58,480 --> 00:53:03,910

everyone

1192

00:53:03,920 --> 00:53:36,790

yes

1193

00:53:47,829 --> 00:53:39,349

we still don't try to reach you through

1194

00:53:47,839 --> 00:54:10,630

i think it's time because it's cold

1195

00:54:43,030 --> 00:54:25,990

is

1196

00:54:43,040 --> 00:55:05,349

i think it's time we let the story here

1197

00:55:26,069 --> 00:55:06,309

you

1198

00:55:31,349 --> 00:55:28,549

and we are back friends so i'm here to

1199

00:55:33,829 --> 00:55:31,359

answer comments questions suggestions

1200

00:55:37,270 --> 00:55:33,839

read any super chats that come in and

1201

00:55:39,349 --> 00:55:37,280

also uh thank the patreon supporters

1202

00:55:41,750 --> 00:55:39,359

looks like we um

1203

00:55:51,990 --> 00:55:41,760

i'm gonna check in with the paypal first

1204

00:55:57,109 --> 00:55:54,150

please if you do send a paypal donation

1205

00:55:59,109 --> 00:55:57,119

add a note please be sure to add a note

1206

00:56:02,870 --> 00:55:59,119

okay so we've kind and generous ten

1207

00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:02,880

dollar uh paypal donation uh

1208

00:56:07,589 --> 00:56:06,000

from jenny in british columbia who says

1209

00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:07,599

keep up the good work with the great

1210

00:56:11,589 --> 00:56:10,079

shows great research love tuning in

1211

00:56:13,109 --> 00:56:11,599

every night to see what you're going to

1212

00:56:15,430 --> 00:56:13,119

cover next

1213

00:56:18,069 --> 00:56:15,440

well thank you uh for your kindness your

1214

00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:18,079

generosity and your support of the show

1215

00:56:23,910 --> 00:56:20,799

uh this is a viewer supported show and

1216

00:56:24,710 --> 00:56:23,920

you help everybody it helps keep the

1217

00:56:26,390 --> 00:56:24,720

show

1218

00:56:27,750 --> 00:56:26,400

trucking along

1219

00:56:35,430 --> 00:56:27,760

my thanks for your kindness your

1220

00:56:41,030 --> 00:56:38,950

b baker doesn't uh appear to enjoy our

1221

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:41,040

music choices saying good stuff gotta

1222

00:56:46,230 --> 00:56:43,040

play some 90s band

1223

00:56:47,829 --> 00:56:46,240

garbage uh oh oh no no you do you you're

1224

00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:47,839

saying we should play the band garbage

1225

00:56:51,430 --> 00:56:49,920

well i don't have any arrangement with

1226

00:56:53,670 --> 00:56:51,440

them so that's

1227

00:56:54,710 --> 00:56:53,680

not likely uh it's more likely that we

1228

00:56:56,230 --> 00:56:54,720

would get

1229

00:56:58,390 --> 00:56:56,240

um

1230

00:57:00,390 --> 00:56:58,400

a copyright strike or claim and we're

1231

00:57:01,990 --> 00:57:00,400

trying to avoid those uh i understand

1232

00:57:03,109 --> 00:57:02,000

people ask me to play copyrighted music

1233

00:57:05,030 --> 00:57:03,119

all the time

1234

00:57:06,470 --> 00:57:05,040

um but we got to stick with things that

1235

00:57:08,710 --> 00:57:06,480

we have permission

1236

00:57:10,950 --> 00:57:08,720

or we're sure is copyright free or

1237

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:10,960

creative commons or we you know have

1238

00:57:15,190 --> 00:57:12,960

some arrangement in order to play it on

1239

00:57:17,510 --> 00:57:15,200

the show as a musical guest

1240

00:57:19,190 --> 00:57:17,520

but i hear you we have a kind generous

1241

00:57:20,150 --> 00:57:19,200

super chat of five dollars and three

1242

00:57:23,670 --> 00:57:20,160

cents

1243

00:57:26,069 --> 00:57:23,680

uh from area 503 who i can't wait

1244

00:57:28,470 --> 00:57:26,079

area 503 is producing the documentary

1245

00:57:30,230 --> 00:57:28,480

who's lou and it's all about lu el

1246

00:57:32,710 --> 00:57:30,240

essando and i'm going to get a sneak

1247

00:57:34,950 --> 00:57:32,720

peek i hear so i'm real excited about

1248

00:57:36,150 --> 00:57:34,960

that and we're going to have area 503

1249

00:57:39,270 --> 00:57:36,160

here

1250

00:57:41,829 --> 00:57:39,280

after his premiere of this new work

1251
00:57:42,950 --> 00:57:41,839
to talk about it uh i can't wait for it

1252
00:57:45,510 --> 00:57:42,960
thank you for your kindness your

1253
00:57:47,349 --> 00:57:45,520
generosity and your support area 503

1254
00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:47,359
means a lot to me uh especially when

1255
00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:48,720
another show has throws you a couple

1256
00:57:51,750 --> 00:57:50,480
bucks you know you're probably doing

1257
00:57:53,109 --> 00:57:51,760
something right or another content

1258
00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:53,119
creator

1259
00:57:56,950 --> 00:57:55,359
b baker saying oh yeah copyright strikes

1260
00:57:58,390 --> 00:57:56,960
are no fun

1261
00:57:59,510 --> 00:57:58,400
by the way i just wanted to mention that

1262
00:58:01,510 --> 00:57:59,520
we have

1263
00:58:03,270 --> 00:58:01,520

um

1264

00:58:05,750 --> 00:58:03,280

we do have some rules here in our live

1265

00:58:07,990 --> 00:58:05,760

chat uh you know you can't make

1266

00:58:11,109 --> 00:58:08,000

um you can't make racist comments

1267

00:58:13,589 --> 00:58:11,119

homophobic comments transformic comments

1268

00:58:15,750 --> 00:58:13,599

you can't be personally attacking people

1269

00:58:17,910 --> 00:58:15,760

or you know inciting violence or

1270

00:58:21,190 --> 00:58:17,920

threatening people but other than that

1271

00:58:23,990 --> 00:58:21,200

we allow open and honest discussion here

1272

00:58:26,470 --> 00:58:24,000

so if you have an opinion that's fine we

1273

00:58:29,430 --> 00:58:26,480

don't censor opinions here

1274

00:58:30,950 --> 00:58:29,440

um and we don't generally censor people

1275

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:30,960

by and large most people in the live

1276

00:58:34,829 --> 00:58:33,440

chat are pretty well behaved and if we

1277

00:58:39,109 --> 00:58:34,839

need to

1278

00:58:41,030 --> 00:58:39,119

we certainly uh remove people who are

1279

00:58:42,870 --> 00:58:41,040

doing those things i mentioned you can't

1280

00:58:45,510 --> 00:58:42,880

do on a live chat but if you just have

1281

00:58:48,230 --> 00:58:45,520

an opinion or you disagree with me

1282

00:58:50,549 --> 00:58:48,240

or you disagree with my research or what

1283

00:58:52,870 --> 00:58:50,559

we're talking about on the show hey go

1284

00:58:55,829 --> 00:58:52,880

for it uh we don't have an echo chamber

1285

00:58:57,990 --> 00:58:55,839

here and i hope to god we never do if i

1286

00:59:00,630 --> 00:58:58,000

get to the point where i need an echo

1287

00:59:02,230 --> 00:59:00,640

chamber in order to say i'm right about

1288

00:59:04,069 --> 00:59:02,240

something

1289

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:04,079

that's a weak position to be in it means

1290

00:59:10,069 --> 00:59:07,760

that your evidence your story is so weak

1291

00:59:12,390 --> 00:59:10,079

it can withstand zero debate so you have

1292

00:59:15,349 --> 00:59:12,400

to remove people who disagree with you

1293

00:59:17,670 --> 00:59:15,359

so that others don't see that and agree

1294

00:59:19,510 --> 00:59:17,680

with the people that disagree with you

1295

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:19,520

but it is what it is and this is where

1296

00:59:23,270 --> 00:59:21,280

we find ourselves

1297

00:59:25,190 --> 00:59:23,280

uh success reminding people voicing your

1298

00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:25,200

opinion is totally encouraged but please

1299

00:59:29,270 --> 00:59:26,960

keep it respectful to both guests and

1300

00:59:31,030 --> 00:59:29,280

fellow chatters thank you yeah that's

1301

00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:31,040

pretty much where we're at

1302

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:32,400

and that girl jessica saying don't

1303

00:59:40,950 --> 00:59:39,190

b baker says the weekly world news

1304

00:59:42,710 --> 00:59:40,960

archive on google is a great source for

1305

00:59:44,870 --> 00:59:42,720

all kinds of paranormal

1306

00:59:46,870 --> 00:59:44,880

stories chipotle copper included and

1307

00:59:51,030 --> 00:59:46,880

it's all free yeah it's a cool uh

1308

00:59:53,430 --> 00:59:51,040

resource and i would be happy to uh also

1309

00:59:56,069 --> 00:59:53,440

have that uh resource i'm gonna check

1310

00:59:57,750 --> 00:59:56,079

that out and i'm gonna do something here

1311

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:57,760

because

1312

01:00:01,190 --> 01:00:00,000

i i know that i tweeted out the show

1313

01:00:03,670 --> 01:00:01,200

earlier

1314

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:03,680

but uh i'm gonna do it one more time

1315

01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:05,760

just to be sure

1316

01:00:11,510 --> 01:00:09,200

you know it's interesting but uh

1317

01:00:13,670 --> 01:00:11,520

you know drama sells right if i want to

1318

01:00:14,950 --> 01:00:13,680

come here and yell and scream about this

1319

01:00:17,829 --> 01:00:14,960

fraud or that

1320

01:00:19,430 --> 01:00:17,839

stupid story or this is garbage

1321

01:00:21,910 --> 01:00:19,440

you know uh

1322

01:00:23,589 --> 01:00:21,920

the viewership goes up and when i'm

1323

01:00:26,470 --> 01:00:23,599

presenting a more

1324

01:00:28,150 --> 01:00:26,480

refined you know well-researched

1325

01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:28,160

presentation

1326

01:00:31,750 --> 01:00:30,079

some people don't care if it's not in

1327

01:00:33,829 --> 01:00:31,760

their wheelhouse

1328

01:00:35,750 --> 01:00:33,839

uh certainly we are branching out into

1329

01:00:37,750 --> 01:00:35,760

other subjects not in our wheelhouse so

1330

01:00:39,990 --> 01:00:37,760

we may take a hit for that and i'm okay

1331

01:00:44,470 --> 01:00:40,000

with that i think in the long run it

1332

01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:44,480

helps us to uh to grow our tent here

1333

01:00:48,630 --> 01:00:46,559

every time we do veer off we get some

1334

01:00:50,630 --> 01:00:48,640

new subscribers that are into the

1335

01:00:52,950 --> 01:00:50,640

subject that we're covering

1336

01:00:55,109 --> 01:00:52,960

and i can't keep covering the same

1337

01:00:57,910 --> 01:00:55,119

topics and and

1338

01:00:59,910 --> 01:00:57,920

subcultures of subculture

1339

01:01:01,030 --> 01:00:59,920

on and on and on forever

1340

01:01:02,230 --> 01:01:01,040

uh

1341

01:01:04,630 --> 01:01:02,240

so

1342

01:01:06,630 --> 01:01:04,640

i'm gonna welcome everybody

1343

01:01:08,470 --> 01:01:06,640

uh on twitter to join us in the live

1344

01:01:10,309 --> 01:01:08,480

chat be sure to follow me it's at

1345

01:01:11,750 --> 01:01:10,319

stevencambian on twitter it's the best

1346

01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:11,760

way to know about stories that we're

1347

01:01:14,549 --> 01:01:12,799

covering

1348

01:01:16,870 --> 01:01:14,559

new shows that we're doing the live

1349

01:01:21,829 --> 01:01:16,880

chats that we're having i encourage you

1350

01:01:30,470 --> 01:01:25,589

and

1351

01:01:31,589 --> 01:01:30,480

bit of business is out of the way

1352

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:31,599

um

1353

01:01:34,150 --> 01:01:33,040

and i'll devote my full and total

1354

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:34,160

attention

1355

01:01:39,670 --> 01:01:36,480

to the live chat big fat creep says

1356

01:01:40,789 --> 01:01:39,680

dramatizations of drama is dramatic

1357

01:01:41,990 --> 01:01:40,799

yeah

1358

01:01:43,750 --> 01:01:42,000

uh

1359

01:01:46,230 --> 01:01:43,760

spooky says really great group we have

1360

01:01:48,309 --> 01:01:46,240

here hope we continue to grow

1361

01:01:49,990 --> 01:01:48,319

yeah i would hope so but uh

1362

01:01:52,150 --> 01:01:50,000

you know some people are just into what

1363

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:52,160

they're into spooky and they don't care

1364

01:02:03,109 --> 01:01:53,359

to

1365

01:02:05,349 --> 01:02:03,119

seems though you know organically

1366

01:02:08,309 --> 01:02:05,359

that sort of happens because i suppose

1367

01:02:10,710 --> 01:02:08,319

my main interest has been uh

1368

01:02:12,470 --> 01:02:10,720

for a long time has been ufos and aliens

1369

01:02:14,549 --> 01:02:12,480

but after a while you get burned out of

1370

01:02:18,549 --> 01:02:14,559

the same old nothing burgers

1371

01:02:21,109 --> 01:02:18,559

and uh you want to go into other things

1372

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:21,119

success reminding people chat please use

1373

01:02:30,069 --> 01:02:23,280

caps for comments questions suggestions

1374

01:02:35,750 --> 01:02:31,670

it's only taken me

1375

01:02:39,510 --> 01:02:37,670

but i think i finally got

1376
01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:39,520
the cough button

1377
01:02:43,510 --> 01:02:41,760
figured out so

1378
01:02:44,870 --> 01:02:43,520
thank god for small things

1379
01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:44,880
right

1380
01:02:48,470 --> 01:02:46,559
i think about the first six months every

1381
01:02:50,549 --> 01:02:48,480
time i hit that cough button i would

1382
01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:50,559
forget that i put it on and then i would

1383
01:02:56,390 --> 01:02:52,400
start talking and i'd be ten minutes in

1384
01:03:00,069 --> 01:02:58,710
so unidentified as forces growing

1385
01:03:01,829 --> 01:03:00,079
growing grow

1386
01:03:03,270 --> 01:03:01,839
sure

1387
01:03:05,349 --> 01:03:03,280
b baker says one of the initial

1388
01:03:07,270 --> 01:03:05,359

researchers in chupacabra was based in

1389

01:03:08,870 --> 01:03:07,280

puerto rico i don't know if he's still

1390

01:03:10,549 --> 01:03:08,880

alive but he would be a great interview

1391

01:03:11,670 --> 01:03:10,559

yeah i'd be more than willing to do that

1392

01:03:13,349 --> 01:03:11,680

right

1393

01:03:15,029 --> 01:03:13,359

on the rise says i'm glad to be part of

1394

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:15,039

truth seekers views expressed openly

1395

01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:16,240

people are allowed to have their own

1396

01:03:20,309 --> 01:03:19,039

opinions yeah imagine that right

1397

01:03:23,430 --> 01:03:20,319

imagine that

1398

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:23,440

and unidentified saying what's up all

1399

01:03:26,630 --> 01:03:24,720

uh we're going to be

1400

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:26,640

sharing some videos and of course lee

1401

01:03:32,309 --> 01:03:28,880

guy is always here with the bacon what

1402

01:03:34,870 --> 01:03:32,319

do you know bacon tim frick is here

1403

01:03:36,549 --> 01:03:34,880

with a kind of generous ten dollar super

1404

01:03:38,630 --> 01:03:36,559

chat who says miss most of the show i

1405

01:03:40,470 --> 01:03:38,640

was driving home from work next time you

1406

01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:40,480

do a panel show i'd love to join keep up

1407

01:03:44,150 --> 01:03:42,000

the good work well tim frick you are

1408

01:03:46,710 --> 01:03:44,160

most welcome here usually when we do a

1409

01:03:48,470 --> 01:03:46,720

panel show i put the panel show

1410

01:03:50,630 --> 01:03:48,480

invitation right in the live chat and

1411

01:03:52,309 --> 01:03:50,640

anybody can join that's part of the

1412

01:03:53,589 --> 01:03:52,319

danger though that's why sometimes we

1413

01:03:56,789 --> 01:03:53,599

get people too drunk to really

1414

01:03:58,309 --> 01:03:56,799

participate falling over or

1415

01:04:00,390 --> 01:03:58,319

some of the other things that we have

1416

01:04:01,349 --> 01:04:00,400

had here right

1417

01:04:04,390 --> 01:04:01,359

um

1418

01:04:08,870 --> 01:04:07,029

and i did find uh more resources we

1419

01:04:10,950 --> 01:04:08,880

could always do a part two on this

1420

01:04:14,150 --> 01:04:10,960

chupacabra but i think we covered most

1421

01:04:17,029 --> 01:04:14,160

of what we needed to uh cover that girl

1422

01:04:19,910 --> 01:04:17,039

jessica saying check out carnival

1423

01:04:21,670 --> 01:04:19,920

the mata and butterfly effect always in

1424

01:04:24,230 --> 01:04:21,680

cage uh

1425

01:04:26,549 --> 01:04:24,240

i love that movie butterfly effect

1426

01:04:28,390 --> 01:04:26,559

tim frick says yeah 400th show was great

1427

01:04:30,230 --> 01:04:28,400

well if you count people falling over

1428

01:04:32,870 --> 01:04:30,240

drunk as as great

1429

01:04:35,029 --> 01:04:32,880

then i would suppose that yeah it is it

1430

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:35,039

was right it was

1431

01:04:39,190 --> 01:04:37,280

so we're coming in way under time and i

1432

01:04:41,349 --> 01:04:39,200

don't know if we're gonna bounce on out

1433

01:04:42,710 --> 01:04:41,359

of here or i will just take questions

1434

01:04:45,750 --> 01:04:42,720

and comments for a while because we

1435

01:04:47,750 --> 01:04:45,760

haven't done that in a while this uh

1436

01:04:49,990 --> 01:04:47,760

you know open conversation give some

1437

01:04:53,270 --> 01:04:50,000

time to the live chat

1438

01:04:55,270 --> 01:04:53,280

um and i did see uh jamie from that one

1439

01:04:56,710 --> 01:04:55,280

time i got abducted by aliens was pissed

1440

01:04:58,549 --> 01:04:56,720

off at me because we were covering

1441

01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:58,559

cryptids and didn't invite them

1442

01:05:01,670 --> 01:05:00,160

and i said they could come after the

1443

01:05:03,990 --> 01:05:01,680

presentation wanted to get through that

1444

01:05:05,910 --> 01:05:04,000

because it's a lot of uh data points and

1445

01:05:07,430 --> 01:05:05,920

research to get through to share with

1446

01:05:10,710 --> 01:05:07,440

everyone

1447

01:05:13,029 --> 01:05:10,720

would anyone eat at chubacabra um i

1448

01:05:15,109 --> 01:05:13,039

think that would be crazy call-ins yeah

1449

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:15,119

i mean if people want to we could we

1450

01:05:18,470 --> 01:05:16,880

could try to call in number you know

1451

01:05:20,789 --> 01:05:18,480

what we haven't done open lines in a

1452

01:05:22,069 --> 01:05:20,799

long time so here's what i'm going to do

1453

01:05:24,470 --> 01:05:22,079

i'm going gonna make sure that my phone

1454

01:05:26,549 --> 01:05:24,480

is prepped for this and yeah we're gonna

1455

01:05:29,190 --> 01:05:26,559

take some calls

1456

01:05:30,789 --> 01:05:29,200

i've got more time to offer you

1457

01:05:33,109 --> 01:05:30,799

right now

1458

01:05:36,870 --> 01:05:33,119

so uh

1459

01:05:39,270 --> 01:05:36,880

or if somebody wants to join and

1460

01:05:41,430 --> 01:05:39,280

wants the stream yard invitation link i

1461

01:05:43,349 --> 01:05:41,440

will send that out

1462

01:05:45,270 --> 01:05:43,359

one second

1463

01:05:46,950 --> 01:05:45,280

we'll take stream yard calls first we're

1464

01:05:49,190 --> 01:05:46,960

going to take regular calls because it's

1465

01:05:51,349 --> 01:05:49,200

old school and it's fun

1466

01:05:54,150 --> 01:05:51,359

and i grew up listening to call in talk

1467

01:05:56,150 --> 01:05:54,160

radio shows that's why we do it honestly

1468

01:05:59,029 --> 01:05:56,160

the reason that i do that is a nostalgic

1469

01:06:01,430 --> 01:05:59,039

reason because growing up i had terrible

1470

01:06:04,549 --> 01:06:01,440

insomnia as a child and later as a

1471

01:06:07,589 --> 01:06:04,559

teenager and later as an early adult and

1472

01:06:10,150 --> 01:06:07,599

to this day as an adult i have terrible

1473

01:06:13,109 --> 01:06:10,160

insomnia and i can't sleep

1474

01:06:17,109 --> 01:06:13,119

um so what i do is i listen to uh talk

1475

01:06:18,470 --> 01:06:17,119

radio sometimes now i i listen to

1476

01:06:20,630 --> 01:06:18,480

podcasts

1477

01:06:22,870 --> 01:06:20,640

and that sort of lulls me

1478

01:06:24,789 --> 01:06:22,880

takes me out of my own mind to someplace

1479

01:06:28,390 --> 01:06:24,799

else for a little while i guess

1480

01:06:29,510 --> 01:06:28,400

and lets me actually sleep

1481

01:06:32,390 --> 01:06:29,520

so

1482

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:32,400

let me see here

1483

01:06:37,430 --> 01:06:34,079

that of two swords says yeah i love

1484

01:06:39,190 --> 01:06:37,440

collins well people say that

1485

01:06:40,390 --> 01:06:39,200

big fat creeps says that's cool didn't

1486

01:06:41,510 --> 01:06:40,400

know you could take collins yeah we

1487

01:06:43,430 --> 01:06:41,520

haven't done it in a while because

1488

01:06:47,270 --> 01:06:43,440

that's a that's a tight rope walk in a

1489

01:06:50,470 --> 01:06:47,280

roller coaster ride sometimes too right

1490

01:06:53,190 --> 01:06:50,480

mike campbell again valley gambili says

1491

01:06:55,430 --> 01:06:53,200

you need indica yeah maybe maybe i do

1492

01:06:57,910 --> 01:06:55,440

need it uh but i've tried that and it's

1493

01:07:00,950 --> 01:06:57,920

not it's not really working for me you

1494

01:07:02,309 --> 01:07:00,960

know it relaxes me but it doesn't really

1495

01:07:04,309 --> 01:07:02,319

put me out

1496

01:07:06,230 --> 01:07:04,319

right

1497

01:07:08,150 --> 01:07:06,240

so hold on one second i'm trying to find

1498

01:07:09,990 --> 01:07:08,160

the banner we haven't we haven't taken

1499

01:07:12,829 --> 01:07:10,000

live callers in quite a while i'm gonna

1500

01:07:15,670 --> 01:07:12,839

find the banner for that

1501
01:07:17,829 --> 01:07:15,680
um i mean the the bumper we have plays

1502
01:07:19,670 --> 01:07:17,839
the uh

1503
01:07:21,589 --> 01:07:19,680
plays the phone number

1504
01:07:23,270 --> 01:07:21,599
but i thought we had a bra we have

1505
01:07:24,870 --> 01:07:23,280
something we see we haven't done this in

1506
01:07:26,390 --> 01:07:24,880
a while

1507
01:07:31,430 --> 01:07:26,400
oh here we go

1508
01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:31,440
open phone lines call it's 267-482-0612

1509
01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:33,039
make sure that if you get a busy signal

1510
01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:35,520
or a voicemail you realize we've only

1511
01:07:41,109 --> 01:07:36,799
got one phone line so that means

1512
01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:41,119
somebody else is on the line try back at

1513
01:07:47,109 --> 01:07:45,349

um i'm gonna play our call in line

1514

01:07:48,630 --> 01:07:47,119

bumper and when we come back maybe we'll

1515

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,640

take some live calls if that doesn't

1516

01:07:52,390 --> 01:07:50,400

work i'm putting the stream yard invite

1517

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:52,400

link in the live chat and you two can

1518

01:07:56,150 --> 01:07:53,520

join here

1519

01:09:13,189 --> 01:07:56,160

and you can be a part of the show as

1520

01:09:13,199 --> 01:10:01,510

so

1521

01:10:01,520 --> 01:10:04,390

and we are back

1522

01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:06,790

so uh what i'm doing right now i'm also

1523

01:10:13,510 --> 01:10:11,199

copying the show invitation link here in

1524

01:10:15,510 --> 01:10:13,520

and i will be putting it into the live

1525

01:10:18,870 --> 01:10:15,520

chat which means we can take regular

1526

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:18,880

calls on on a phone yeah old school you

1527

01:10:22,550 --> 01:10:20,320

know you pick up your phone and you call

1528

01:10:24,630 --> 01:10:22,560

us and we take your call

1529

01:10:27,590 --> 01:10:24,640

or we can take a stream yard call which

1530

01:10:30,630 --> 01:10:27,600

is much like a zoom call or a skype call

1531

01:10:32,470 --> 01:10:30,640

but you don't actually need anything um

1532

01:10:34,310 --> 01:10:32,480

it works in any browser but i ask

1533

01:10:35,990 --> 01:10:34,320

everybody please please wear headphones

1534

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:36,000

especially if we get multiple people on

1535

01:10:40,310 --> 01:10:38,400

here because it turns into a circus so

1536

01:10:42,390 --> 01:10:40,320

fast if people are wearing headphones

1537

01:10:45,830 --> 01:10:42,400

turns to an echoey mess and then i have

1538

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:45,840

to hear complaints from the audiophiles

1539

01:10:51,669 --> 01:10:48,000

who think i have like a 64 channel

1540

01:10:53,669 --> 01:10:51,679

mixing console here running this audio

1541

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:53,679

you know we do the best that we can so

1542

01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:55,679

i'm going to put invitation to join the

1543

01:10:59,350 --> 01:10:56,880

show

1544

01:11:02,390 --> 01:10:59,360

no nudity that's important you can't be

1545

01:11:04,229 --> 01:11:02,400

nude uh no nudity

1546

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:04,239

and headphones please that just means

1547

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:05,760

put on a pair of headphones before you

1548

01:11:10,550 --> 01:11:07,920

hit that invitation link and try to join

1549

01:11:14,550 --> 01:11:10,560

the show it really really does help you

1550

01:11:16,709 --> 01:11:14,560

know i'm sorry to be uh to ask that but

1551

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:16,719

that panel show that we had it turned

1552

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:18,719

into uh

1553

01:11:23,830 --> 01:11:21,520

it turned into such uh a weird thing

1554

01:11:25,910 --> 01:11:23,840

right it was so weird

1555

01:11:28,550 --> 01:11:25,920

and i'm checking the phone i've got my

1556

01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:28,560

do not disturb off

1557

01:11:32,470 --> 01:11:30,800

and i think there's one time we did this

1558

01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:32,480

and i had my do not disturb on the whole

1559

01:11:36,070 --> 01:11:34,560

time so i didn't hear any calls

1560

01:11:38,790 --> 01:11:36,080

you know

1561

01:11:39,590 --> 01:11:38,800

really really great at the show hosting

1562

01:11:41,830 --> 01:11:39,600

thing

1563

01:11:43,189 --> 01:11:41,840

the problem generally is that you know

1564

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:43,199

uh

1565

01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:44,880

trying to be a one-man army and be a

1566

01:11:47,430 --> 01:11:46,000

host while you're doing all the

1567

01:11:50,229 --> 01:11:47,440

technical stuff

1568

01:11:52,310 --> 01:11:50,239

it's definitely got its downsides here

1569

01:11:56,390 --> 01:11:52,320

but we are still uh

1570

01:11:59,430 --> 01:11:58,070

people are saying no nudity come on

1571

01:12:02,310 --> 01:11:59,440

maybe that's why we haven't gotten any

1572

01:12:03,510 --> 01:12:02,320

takers yet because we have no nudity

1573

01:12:06,470 --> 01:12:03,520

right

1574

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:06,480

no nudity yeah well youtube doesn't like

1575

01:12:17,430 --> 01:12:07,520

it

1576

01:12:21,430 --> 01:12:19,990

yeah so let's just share while we're

1577

01:12:25,110 --> 01:12:21,440

i'm going to share a little bit more of

1578

01:12:26,630 --> 01:12:25,120

this captured chubacabra video

1579

01:12:28,550 --> 01:12:26,640

and again we're going to cite fair use

1580

01:12:30,630 --> 01:12:28,560

this is transformative work we're

1581

01:12:33,669 --> 01:12:30,640

educating the public

1582

01:12:33,679 --> 01:12:37,910

discussing this yeah

1583

01:12:43,030 --> 01:12:40,470

he is not happy

1584

01:12:48,709 --> 01:12:43,040

yeah it doesn't look like a happy guy

1585

01:12:52,149 --> 01:12:50,709

he will bite us though we really gotta

1586

01:12:53,510 --> 01:12:52,159

stay back like if you were to stick your

1587

01:12:55,030 --> 01:12:53,520

finger in there he would bite you and

1588

01:12:57,510 --> 01:12:55,040

you could get rabies like you'd have to

1589

01:13:05,030 --> 01:12:57,520

go through a series of rabies shots

1590

01:13:05,040 --> 01:13:14,229

he smells like a dog

1591

01:13:18,790 --> 01:13:16,709

yeah it's a sad sad thing right people

1592

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:18,800

are commenting and sad in the live chat

1593

01:13:23,189 --> 01:13:20,400

i thought he would be bigger too he may

1594

01:13:25,669 --> 01:13:23,199

be young kind of i don't know

1595

01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:25,679

he's skinny you know he's clearly out of

1596

01:13:29,830 --> 01:13:27,600

shape he's not healthy

1597

01:13:32,550 --> 01:13:29,840

the mange has correct caused him to have

1598

01:13:33,990 --> 01:13:32,560

all kinds of problems and he's just

1599

01:13:35,830 --> 01:13:34,000

he's not a normal coyote he's a

1600

01:13:38,790 --> 01:13:35,840

chupacabra no wonder i've been seeing

1601
01:13:40,470 --> 01:13:38,800
lots of coyote tracks around here

1602
01:13:42,149 --> 01:13:40,480
yeah you're right we have seen lots of

1603
01:13:43,590 --> 01:13:42,159
coyote tracks and it's good we've got

1604
01:13:45,350 --> 01:13:43,600
them because we do have young calves on

1605
01:13:46,870 --> 01:13:45,360
the property and something

1606
01:13:48,470 --> 01:13:46,880
this

1607
01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:48,480
injured and

1608
01:13:52,470 --> 01:13:50,640
yeah an injured coyote will go after

1609
01:13:54,550 --> 01:13:52,480
prey they don't usually go after they

1610
01:13:57,830 --> 01:13:54,560
become more opportunistic

1611
01:14:00,950 --> 01:13:57,840
in an attempt to survive right

1612
01:14:03,430 --> 01:14:00,960
so they can become dangerous again very

1613
01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:03,440

sad right

1614

01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:11,750

there we go so uh i will take some

1615

01:14:15,030 --> 01:14:13,360

comments and questions from the live

1616

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:15,040

chat

1617

01:14:18,310 --> 01:14:16,000

um

1618

01:14:21,510 --> 01:14:18,320

victor cagliari is there a treatment for

1619

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:21,520

mange yes it's actually a very easy

1620

01:14:25,430 --> 01:14:23,679

treatment they treat them with uh

1621

01:14:28,709 --> 01:14:25,440

something that sort of gets rid of the

1622

01:14:30,070 --> 01:14:28,719

mites the bugs off of their skin

1623

01:14:32,229 --> 01:14:30,080

and then they

1624

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:32,239

begin to recover if you know if you have

1625

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:34,320

a dog with mange

1626

01:14:39,669 --> 01:14:36,719

you take it to a veterinarian they treat

1627

01:14:42,310 --> 01:14:39,679

it for the mange and then once the mites

1628

01:14:44,229 --> 01:14:42,320

are removed from the equation then what

1629

01:14:45,590 --> 01:14:44,239

happens is the

1630

01:14:47,750 --> 01:14:45,600

um

1631

01:14:49,830 --> 01:14:47,760

is the hair begins to grow back and they

1632

01:14:51,110 --> 01:14:49,840

begin to be much more healthy

1633

01:14:53,750 --> 01:14:51,120

right after that

1634

01:14:57,590 --> 01:14:55,590

and the bigfoot creep says yes there's

1635

01:14:59,270 --> 01:14:57,600

treatment i'm not familiar exactly what

1636

01:15:05,430 --> 01:14:59,280

the treatment is

1637

01:15:09,910 --> 01:15:07,350

there is definitely a treatment which

1638

01:15:10,950 --> 01:15:09,920

you know i i wish to any animal that's

1639

01:15:13,030 --> 01:15:10,960

suffering

1640

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:13,040

like this gets a treatment because it's

1641

01:15:17,189 --> 01:15:14,880

sad for me to see that

1642

01:15:23,030 --> 01:15:19,189

cosmic uterus i have a question do you

1643

01:15:25,590 --> 01:15:23,040

meditate yes i definitely try um

1644

01:15:27,830 --> 01:15:25,600

i do several forms of what most would

1645

01:15:30,149 --> 01:15:27,840

consider buddhist meditation

1646

01:15:30,950 --> 01:15:30,159

and i try to do it daily but i'm kind of

1647

01:15:33,430 --> 01:15:30,960

uh

1648

01:15:34,709 --> 01:15:33,440

i'm kind of a slacker and what turns out

1649

01:15:36,790 --> 01:15:34,719

uh i

1650

01:15:38,470 --> 01:15:36,800

i slack off and don't do it as much as i

1651

01:15:40,630 --> 01:15:38,480

should i'm going to try to dedicate more

1652

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:40,640

time to it in the coming year but you

1653

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:42,640

know that new year new me it might wear

1654

01:15:46,070 --> 01:15:44,320

off and i'll go right back to doing it

1655

01:15:48,390 --> 01:15:46,080

only a few times a week

1656

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:48,400

sometimes i do it more when i'm having

1657

01:15:53,830 --> 01:15:52,080

trouble with things like my anger issues

1658

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:53,840

everybody knows i have anger issues or

1659

01:15:57,510 --> 01:15:56,640

hey how about my uh

1660

01:15:59,590 --> 01:15:57,520

uh

1661

01:16:01,430 --> 01:15:59,600

lack of patience with my children causes

1662

01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:01,440

me to want to medicate

1663

01:16:06,149 --> 01:16:04,239

medicate i mean meditate more

1664

01:16:08,470 --> 01:16:06,159

that was a freudian slip if i ever heard

1665

01:16:12,149 --> 01:16:10,310

my lack of patience with my children

1666

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:12,159

causes me to want to medicate no no

1667

01:16:16,229 --> 01:16:14,080

meditate i mean it caused me to want to

1668

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:16,239

do both honestly whatever i have to do

1669

01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:17,840

to gain the

1670

01:16:21,990 --> 01:16:20,480

patience to deal with the daddy duty you

1671

01:16:24,070 --> 01:16:22,000

know i'm trying to i'm trying the best

1672

01:16:25,830 --> 01:16:24,080

that i can here today was a crazy

1673

01:16:28,070 --> 01:16:25,840

situation because oh and now we're

1674

01:16:31,270 --> 01:16:28,080

getting panel members dropping in we

1675

01:16:32,229 --> 01:16:31,280

have a few backstage so uh here we go

1676

01:16:34,550 --> 01:16:32,239

um

1677

01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:34,560

yeah today was a crazy day because it's

1678

01:16:37,750 --> 01:16:36,480

10 degrees outside

1679

01:16:39,990 --> 01:16:37,760

and

1680

01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:40,000

we have a pipe in our laundry room that

1681

01:16:45,750 --> 01:16:43,600

freezes if it drops below 15 or so

1682

01:16:48,310 --> 01:16:45,760

and so i have to keep a fire going in

1683

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:48,320

the fireplace wood stove in order to

1684

01:16:51,590 --> 01:16:49,840

keep that pipe from

1685

01:16:54,470 --> 01:16:51,600

from freezing and so i've been

1686

01:16:56,149 --> 01:16:54,480

multitasking all day keep the fire going

1687

01:16:58,870 --> 01:16:56,159

it's been going all day since this

1688

01:17:01,430 --> 01:16:58,880

morning at 8 a.m

1689

01:17:02,470 --> 01:17:01,440

and it's still going right now

1690

01:17:04,229 --> 01:17:02,480

and while

1691

01:17:06,390 --> 01:17:04,239

trying to get a fire going i'm trying to

1692

01:17:09,110 --> 01:17:06,400

write this story and prep for tonight's

1693

01:17:10,870 --> 01:17:09,120

show i'm making dinner i'm getting my

1694

01:17:13,830 --> 01:17:10,880

kids off the bus it's been a

1695

01:17:15,430 --> 01:17:13,840

multitasking kind of a day

1696

01:17:16,229 --> 01:17:15,440

here we go we're going to bring on our

1697

01:17:18,709 --> 01:17:16,239

uh

1698

01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:18,719

our panel members we have this this is

1699

01:17:26,709 --> 01:17:23,990

what's up

1700

01:17:29,590 --> 01:17:26,719

yeah and here we have uh tim frick is

1701

01:17:31,750 --> 01:17:29,600

here long time supporter of the show

1702

01:17:33,030 --> 01:17:31,760

good to see you there how you doing

1703

01:17:35,590 --> 01:17:33,040

good tim

1704

01:17:39,270 --> 01:17:37,510

now i i just wanted to start out i i

1705

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:39,280

don't want to stay here forever that's

1706

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:40,880

for sure

1707

01:17:45,270 --> 01:17:42,320

you know what i see you know what i see

1708

01:17:46,870 --> 01:17:45,280

is that you know people want to believe

1709

01:17:49,270 --> 01:17:46,880

you know in the mythical creatures that

1710

01:17:51,030 --> 01:17:49,280

they've that they've read about and you

1711

01:17:54,630 --> 01:17:51,040

know and then they find something such

1712

01:17:57,030 --> 01:17:54,640

as that that that you know the dog there

1713

01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:57,040

you know in in bad shape i mean

1714

01:18:01,910 --> 01:17:59,120

i'm not saying that with given crispr

1715

01:18:03,750 --> 01:18:01,920

technology that these things are not

1716

01:18:06,950 --> 01:18:03,760

possible i mean and that's kind of scary

1717

01:18:08,790 --> 01:18:06,960

to think and and i think that that's the

1718

01:18:10,550 --> 01:18:08,800

that's the scary part for me

1719

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:10,560

these things might eventually become a

1720

01:18:15,830 --> 01:18:13,199

reality at some future day just because

1721

01:18:18,070 --> 01:18:15,840

somebody needs to fulfill their need to

1722

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:18,080

to create some mythical creature from

1723

01:18:23,830 --> 01:18:20,960

from the storybooks it could be and here

1724

01:18:25,350 --> 01:18:23,840

we have off world adam is here as well

1725

01:18:28,310 --> 01:18:25,360

with his own chuba copper in the

1726

01:18:29,910 --> 01:18:28,320

background there and and tim the sixth

1727

01:18:31,750 --> 01:18:29,920

sense and off-world adam should know

1728

01:18:33,350 --> 01:18:31,760

that there's a private chat here for our

1729

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:33,360

panel members and right now will be a

1730

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:35,520

good time to check that private chat if

1731

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:37,920

you can because sometimes i need to

1732

01:18:42,229 --> 01:18:39,520

communicate something

1733

01:18:43,830 --> 01:18:42,239

and uh i've put something in the private

1734

01:18:46,070 --> 01:18:43,840

chat

1735

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:46,080

that uh you guys should all see

1736

01:18:48,470 --> 01:18:46,800

so

1737

01:18:50,470 --> 01:18:48,480

off world adam is here welcome all for

1738

01:18:53,189 --> 01:18:50,480

all that

1739

01:18:55,669 --> 01:18:53,199

hello hello how how is everybody

1740

01:18:57,590 --> 01:18:55,679

good are you are you a you are right in

1741

01:18:59,910 --> 01:18:57,600

time with us tonight not eight seconds

1742

01:19:02,470 --> 01:18:59,920

behind so that's progress

1743

01:19:03,990 --> 01:19:02,480

oh wow i was behind it last time wow

1744

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:04,000

okay

1745

01:19:07,510 --> 01:19:05,840

yeah do you remember the panel show you

1746

01:19:09,030 --> 01:19:07,520

were like way behind i don't know if

1747

01:19:10,870 --> 01:19:09,040

there was latency but you were like

1748

01:19:12,070 --> 01:19:10,880

eight seconds behind everybody else and

1749

01:19:14,550 --> 01:19:12,080

then it caused you to talk over

1750

01:19:17,270 --> 01:19:14,560

everybody and that was a mess so oh man

1751

01:19:19,030 --> 01:19:17,280

it seems to be synchronizing more

1752

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:19,040

yeah you know what i mean

1753

01:19:21,990 --> 01:19:20,480

really choppy

1754

01:19:23,350 --> 01:19:22,000

yeah here i'll put it over here in the

1755

01:19:26,070 --> 01:19:23,360

private sector you know what i do you

1756

01:19:29,030 --> 01:19:26,080

know what i do oh sorry

1757

01:19:31,110 --> 01:19:29,040

if if you were if you are uh if you were

1758

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:31,120

on a regular browser you'll see up on

1759

01:19:35,270 --> 01:19:32,800

the uh right hand side is something

1760

01:19:37,030 --> 01:19:35,280

called private chat and you want to look

1761

01:19:38,310 --> 01:19:37,040

take a look at that

1762

01:19:40,390 --> 01:19:38,320

if possible

1763

01:19:42,070 --> 01:19:40,400

yep

1764

01:19:42,870 --> 01:19:42,080

there's a message right at the top for

1765

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:42,880

you

1766

01:19:46,550 --> 01:19:44,400

and that's no hard feelings it's just

1767

01:19:47,430 --> 01:19:46,560

youtube

1768

01:19:50,390 --> 01:19:47,440

yeah

1769

01:19:52,709 --> 01:19:50,400

i don't know how to get out of this

1770

01:19:55,910 --> 01:19:52,719

private chat now

1771

01:20:02,310 --> 01:19:55,920

oh you just you should be able to just

1772

01:20:07,030 --> 01:20:04,630

here's what i do i pop the chat out and

1773

01:20:08,790 --> 01:20:07,040

then i close the video window and then i

1774

01:20:10,550 --> 01:20:08,800

just watch it through stream yard and

1775

01:20:12,790 --> 01:20:10,560

that seems to work quite nicely there

1776

01:20:14,550 --> 01:20:12,800

yeah no i had a private message for tim

1777

01:20:17,270 --> 01:20:14,560

there in the private chat but i guess he

1778

01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:17,280

didn't read it so i got something that's

1779

01:20:21,669 --> 01:20:19,440

okay can you hear me yeah yeah yeah i

1780

01:20:24,070 --> 01:20:21,679

could hear you fine it's just you know

1781

01:20:25,510 --> 01:20:24,080

youtube has rules about some things so i

1782

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:25,520

was trying to just let you know that

1783

01:20:28,550 --> 01:20:26,480

that's all

1784

01:20:31,189 --> 01:20:28,560

let's see

1785

01:20:33,350 --> 01:20:31,199

oh wait a minute maybe wait a minute

1786

01:20:35,590 --> 01:20:33,360

you know what i i think i'm i was wrong

1787

01:20:37,350 --> 01:20:35,600

with what i thought you had

1788

01:20:40,870 --> 01:20:37,360

never mind oh no no no

1789

01:20:43,510 --> 01:20:40,880

that's a microphone okay okay all right

1790

01:20:45,910 --> 01:20:43,520

i thought that was a i thought it was i

1791

01:20:48,709 --> 01:20:45,920

thought you were holding a paraphernalia

1792

01:20:50,790 --> 01:20:48,719

device no that's over there

1793

01:20:53,590 --> 01:20:50,800

that's good and that's fine that's fine

1794

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:53,600

i just i saw a puff of smoke i saw you

1795

01:20:56,790 --> 01:20:55,280

holding that and i'm like oh no that's

1796

01:20:58,790 --> 01:20:56,800

not good for youtube

1797

01:21:01,350 --> 01:20:58,800

this is a coffee mug

1798

01:21:02,790 --> 01:21:01,360

on screen i don't have a mic no it's

1799

01:21:05,270 --> 01:21:02,800

quite all right then

1800

01:21:07,510 --> 01:21:05,280

so uh what do you think of this of this

1801
01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:07,520
story tonight tim is this anything more

1802
01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:08,639
than miss

1803
01:21:12,550 --> 01:21:10,719
identified animals well i caught the

1804
01:21:13,590 --> 01:21:12,560
last part of it but i had an experience

1805
01:21:15,910 --> 01:21:13,600
myself

1806
01:21:17,189 --> 01:21:15,920
uh years ago you saw chupacabra i don't

1807
01:21:20,070 --> 01:21:17,199
know what the [h__h]

1808
01:21:23,030 --> 01:21:20,080
what i saw but um

1809
01:21:26,790 --> 01:21:23,040
i was driving home late and uh i drive

1810
01:21:27,990 --> 01:21:26,800
down um country roads uh right by where

1811
01:21:29,590 --> 01:21:28,000
you said you used to live in browns

1812
01:21:31,590 --> 01:21:29,600
mills i go down

1813
01:21:33,910 --> 01:21:31,600

florence and columbus road

1814

01:21:36,149 --> 01:21:33,920

uh to go home to mount holly

1815

01:21:37,189 --> 01:21:36,159

and uh on the left side of the road they

1816

01:21:39,510 --> 01:21:37,199

were like

1817

01:21:41,590 --> 01:21:39,520

what looked like uh

1818

01:21:43,590 --> 01:21:41,600

a golden retriever

1819

01:21:45,110 --> 01:21:43,600

or a reddish

1820

01:21:46,149 --> 01:21:45,120

like irish setter

1821

01:21:47,990 --> 01:21:46,159

and

1822

01:21:49,430 --> 01:21:48,000

maybe like uh

1823

01:21:51,030 --> 01:21:49,440

i don't know something else maybe a cat

1824

01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:51,040

next to it or something

1825

01:21:54,870 --> 01:21:52,880

and then i'm driving and i'm like

1826

01:21:56,790 --> 01:21:54,880

they're facing the road and i'm like

1827

01:21:58,310 --> 01:21:56,800

don't don't run in the road because i'm

1828

01:22:00,470 --> 01:21:58,320

running over because there's ditches on

1829

01:22:01,750 --> 01:22:00,480

either side of this road

1830

01:22:03,430 --> 01:22:01,760

so and

1831

01:22:05,270 --> 01:22:03,440

right when i get up to it

1832

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:05,280

the dog

1833

01:22:08,550 --> 01:22:06,719

runs in the road

1834

01:22:11,350 --> 01:22:08,560

so i brace

1835

01:22:13,430 --> 01:22:11,360

myself to run him someone run him over

1836

01:22:15,270 --> 01:22:13,440

right before sorry right before i ran

1837

01:22:19,430 --> 01:22:15,280

him over he stood up

1838

01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:21,030

it looked like

1839

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:22,639

an orangutan

1840

01:22:26,310 --> 01:22:24,480

it looked like a yeah you never know

1841

01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:26,320

because did you know that there are many

1842

01:22:30,149 --> 01:22:28,320

bigfoot sightings

1843

01:22:31,990 --> 01:22:30,159

that turn that turn out to be

1844

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:32,000

misidentified

1845

01:22:35,830 --> 01:22:33,280

feral

1846

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:35,840

uh great apes like people get them as

1847

01:22:40,390 --> 01:22:38,480

pets uh most often chimpanzees

1848

01:22:41,350 --> 01:22:40,400

and after they get a certain age they

1849

01:22:43,110 --> 01:22:41,360

become

1850

01:22:44,709 --> 01:22:43,120

too much to handle for most people

1851
01:22:47,669 --> 01:22:44,719
they're they're five times stronger than

1852
01:22:50,070 --> 01:22:47,679
a human so they get they get grabby with

1853
01:22:51,669 --> 01:22:50,080
females and other things and people go

1854
01:22:53,590 --> 01:22:51,679
that's enough and they put them out in

1855
01:22:55,990 --> 01:22:53,600
the woods or something and then people

1856
01:22:58,070 --> 01:22:56,000
start seeing them and they survive some

1857
01:23:00,229 --> 01:22:58,080
of them survive for a while

1858
01:23:02,790 --> 01:23:00,239
that's what many people think this uh

1859
01:23:04,870 --> 01:23:02,800
skunk ape of florida it looks very

1860
01:23:06,790 --> 01:23:04,880
clearly like somebody

1861
01:23:08,870 --> 01:23:06,800
like it was an orangutan

1862
01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:08,880
like a orangutan just got out in the

1863
01:23:12,709 --> 01:23:10,480

middle of the florida swamp somewhere

1864

01:23:15,510 --> 01:23:12,719

and was living in there that's well how

1865

01:23:17,750 --> 01:23:15,520

many people release their pet

1866

01:23:22,070 --> 01:23:17,760

you know pythons or boas whatever they

1867

01:23:26,310 --> 01:23:24,149

yeah i know some kid growing up that he

1868

01:23:27,669 --> 01:23:26,320

had an alligator that he kept in tanks

1869

01:23:30,229 --> 01:23:27,679

and he kept getting a bigger tank and a

1870

01:23:32,070 --> 01:23:30,239

bigger tank and eventually his parents

1871

01:23:33,270 --> 01:23:32,080

were like this thing's getting huge they

1872

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:33,280

had to call like

1873

01:23:36,390 --> 01:23:35,199

somebody from the zoo came and got it

1874

01:23:37,910 --> 01:23:36,400

and it was a big thing in our

1875

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:37,920

neighborhood like

1876

01:23:40,709 --> 01:23:38,800

like

1877

01:23:43,030 --> 01:23:40,719

he's got an alligator and they're coming

1878

01:23:45,189 --> 01:23:43,040

to get it it's in his basement and then

1879

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:45,199

we're in the middle of the city so this

1880

01:23:50,470 --> 01:23:48,400

was some funny [h__h] you know this is

1881

01:23:52,149 --> 01:23:50,480

good

1882

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:52,159

he was in my grade and we went to the

1883

01:23:56,390 --> 01:23:54,080

same school so i was in his basement we

1884

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:56,400

seen it he let me feed it one time and i

1885

01:24:00,310 --> 01:23:57,920

remember seeing it when he first got it

1886

01:24:02,310 --> 01:24:00,320

was just this little and i'm like that's

1887

01:24:04,390 --> 01:24:02,320

not really an alligator as it was like

1888

01:24:06,629 --> 01:24:04,400

this big it was not huge it looked like

1889

01:24:08,390 --> 01:24:06,639

an alligator but this big and then

1890

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:08,400

months later i go back and he's got in

1891

01:24:13,350 --> 01:24:10,800

this huge tank and it's like this

1892

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:13,360

you know so eventually his mom got on

1893

01:24:17,510 --> 01:24:15,360

his cake like what the hell dude you

1894

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:17,520

gotta do something about this thing get

1895

01:24:21,350 --> 01:24:20,320

ready let me out

1896

01:24:22,950 --> 01:24:21,360

yeah

1897

01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:22,960

i think they took it to the philadelphia

1898

01:24:27,669 --> 01:24:25,679

zoo as i recall best like ever called i

1899

01:24:29,590 --> 01:24:27,679

took it to the philadelphia zoo and and

1900

01:24:30,709 --> 01:24:29,600

it may still be there for all i know you

1901

01:24:32,950 --> 01:24:30,719

know

1902

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:32,960

dude when i was at the maguire i used to

1903

01:24:38,149 --> 01:24:35,920

be active duty air force this uh dude

1904

01:24:40,629 --> 01:24:38,159

used to have a python

1905

01:24:43,510 --> 01:24:40,639

and he used to go to the

1906

01:24:46,229 --> 01:24:43,520

animal shelter and get cats and

1907

01:24:47,669 --> 01:24:46,239

dogs and that's what you'd feed the

1908

01:24:48,870 --> 01:24:47,679

python with

1909

01:24:49,910 --> 01:24:48,880

jesus

1910

01:24:51,669 --> 01:24:49,920

yeah

1911

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:51,679

the pet stores will look down upon that

1912

01:24:55,830 --> 01:24:54,080

if you know what you're using for i did

1913

01:24:57,270 --> 01:24:55,840

magic shows and so once in a while i'd

1914

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:57,280

be looking around for a rabbit and i

1915

01:25:01,030 --> 01:24:59,360

can't tell you how many rabbit people

1916

01:25:03,750 --> 01:25:01,040

that are giving away rabbits they have

1917

01:25:05,510 --> 01:25:03,760

to tell you like they they go

1918

01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:05,520

you don't have a snake do you you don't

1919

01:25:08,950 --> 01:25:07,760

have any kind of reptile do you because

1920

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:08,960

people do the same thing with the

1921

01:25:12,870 --> 01:25:10,800

rabbits they go get the free rabbit and

1922

01:25:15,430 --> 01:25:12,880

they feed it to the python or whatever i

1923

01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:15,440

got a magic question question for you

1924

01:25:18,709 --> 01:25:17,760

did you ever see that um uh hugh jackman

1925

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:18,719

movie

1926

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:20,239

where he's a magician

1927

01:25:24,870 --> 01:25:22,400

sure

1928

01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:24,880

delusionalist or something right yeah he

1929

01:25:29,350 --> 01:25:27,280

really kill them doves when they do a

1930

01:25:31,189 --> 01:25:29,360

trick oh no no no here actually you're

1931

01:25:33,270 --> 01:25:31,199

talking about the prestige i believe

1932

01:25:34,790 --> 01:25:33,280

okay there was two that were released

1933

01:25:37,110 --> 01:25:34,800

right around the same time and both of

1934

01:25:40,550 --> 01:25:37,120

them are great movies yeah uh the

1935

01:25:44,550 --> 01:25:40,560

illusionist and the prestige and no

1936

01:25:47,030 --> 01:25:44,560

no that that well wait a minute

1937

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:47,040

at some point in time

1938

01:25:51,189 --> 01:25:48,560

i cannot deny

1939

01:25:52,470 --> 01:25:51,199

that methods that were that i'll just

1940

01:25:55,510 --> 01:25:52,480

say it this way

1941

01:25:59,110 --> 01:25:55,520

at some point in time and way way back

1942

01:26:01,750 --> 01:25:59,120

in history in the history of magic shows

1943

01:26:04,229 --> 01:26:01,760

i i cannot deny that people may have

1944

01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:04,239

used methods that were extremely cruel

1945

01:26:08,149 --> 01:26:06,480

to perform tricks with animals but at

1946

01:26:10,550 --> 01:26:08,159

some point the magicians got together

1947

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:10,560

and said that's cruel and unusual

1948

01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:12,960

punishment that's terrible we can't do

1949

01:26:16,790 --> 01:26:15,040

it and now

1950

01:26:19,110 --> 01:26:16,800

going forward i'd say from like the

1951

01:26:21,110 --> 01:26:19,120

1800s forward

1952

01:26:22,950 --> 01:26:21,120

all the magicians pretty much agree that

1953

01:26:25,750 --> 01:26:22,960

you you don't hurt any animals that you

1954

01:26:27,830 --> 01:26:25,760

use and i can't tell you i did magic

1955

01:26:29,270 --> 01:26:27,840

show with doves right when that movie

1956

01:26:31,590 --> 01:26:29,280

came out

1957

01:26:33,990 --> 01:26:31,600

every show we did a meet and greet after

1958

01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:34,000

the show i had a hundred people say did

1959

01:26:38,149 --> 01:26:35,520

you kill that dove tonight that you

1960

01:26:40,790 --> 01:26:38,159

vanished and i had it i i almost went to

1961

01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:40,800

show them how i did it just so that they

1962

01:26:44,390 --> 01:26:42,159

were to know

1963

01:26:46,310 --> 01:26:44,400

they're like no that's not how it's done

1964

01:26:48,310 --> 01:26:46,320

it's i'm like that's the easy way just

1965

01:26:52,550 --> 01:26:48,320

killing things you know

1966

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:54,550

i used to keep a peta card because once

1967

01:26:58,870 --> 01:26:56,159

in a while there'd be some peter person

1968

01:27:00,629 --> 01:26:58,880

that thought that me using animals in my

1969

01:27:03,350 --> 01:27:00,639

show was cruel and i said

1970

01:27:05,030 --> 01:27:03,360

no i i donate to peta we take care of

1971

01:27:07,030 --> 01:27:05,040

these animals a lot of people don't know

1972

01:27:09,270 --> 01:27:07,040

but doves especially

1973

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:09,280

if you release one of those white doves

1974

01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:10,800

you know people would tell me some

1975

01:27:14,229 --> 01:27:12,080

people animal people would say you

1976

01:27:16,629 --> 01:27:14,239

should just let those doves go in the

1977

01:27:18,229 --> 01:27:16,639

forest if i release the white doves that

1978

01:27:19,830 --> 01:27:18,239

i use they're domesticated animals

1979

01:27:21,510 --> 01:27:19,840

they're they're not meant for the forest

1980

01:27:22,229 --> 01:27:21,520

if i release that in a forest it'll be

1981

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:22,239

dead

1982

01:27:28,790 --> 01:27:26,800

because of its white coloring somebody

1983

01:27:30,229 --> 01:27:28,800

would get it now ring neck doves have a

1984

01:27:32,070 --> 01:27:30,239

little more they're brown they have a

1985

01:27:34,470 --> 01:27:32,080

little more they can survive but white

1986

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:34,480

java dots they can't survive in the wild

1987

01:27:39,030 --> 01:27:36,960

and they'd be dead in a month my dogs

1988

01:27:41,510 --> 01:27:39,040

someone's feeding them right

1989

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:41,520

i have some dubs that are 20 years old

1990

01:27:45,750 --> 01:27:43,600

right now they've been with me for 20

1991

01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:45,760

years so i take very good care of them

1992

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:46,880

and i still have them even though i'm

1993

01:27:51,510 --> 01:27:49,280

not doing magic shows like you know

1994

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:51,520

my son has two mickey and minnie he

1995

01:27:55,350 --> 01:27:53,360

named them and they've been with us for

1996

01:27:57,430 --> 01:27:55,360

five years now i think

1997

01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:57,440

four years i don't know but we take good

1998

01:28:04,790 --> 01:28:00,800

care of them

1999

01:28:08,950 --> 01:28:06,629

no i don't know about that

2000

01:28:10,790 --> 01:28:08,960

i've never been a fan but i i did try to

2001

01:28:14,070 --> 01:28:10,800

work that into a trick once you know

2002

01:28:16,149 --> 01:28:14,080

dove soap turning into a real dove oh

2003

01:28:17,189 --> 01:28:16,159

nice i've seen somebody else do a trick

2004

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:17,199

like that

2005

01:28:21,590 --> 01:28:19,199

so so what's the chance that a

2006

01:28:24,390 --> 01:28:21,600

chupacabra i have a trouble saying that

2007

01:28:25,830 --> 01:28:24,400

name um can actually

2008

01:28:28,070 --> 01:28:25,840

get to be one

2009

01:28:29,910 --> 01:28:28,080

you know through uh however you believe

2010

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:29,920

or whatever you believe you know do you

2011

01:28:33,189 --> 01:28:31,840

think nature could actually create such

2012

01:28:35,189 --> 01:28:33,199

a creature

2013

01:28:37,590 --> 01:28:35,199

is it even possible

2014

01:28:38,950 --> 01:28:37,600

species can only cross breed with very

2015

01:28:40,629 --> 01:28:38,960

very close

2016

01:28:42,390 --> 01:28:40,639

relatives so i don't think so not

2017

01:28:44,470 --> 01:28:42,400

naturally not without a lot of

2018

01:28:46,950 --> 01:28:44,480

laboratory intervention could you right

2019

01:28:47,669 --> 01:28:46,960

that's what i'm talking about yeah

2020

01:28:49,830 --> 01:28:47,679

well

2021

01:28:51,510 --> 01:28:49,840

what about the story about this the seal

2022

01:28:53,189 --> 01:28:51,520

people or something like that have you

2023

01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:53,199

heard about that

2024

01:28:57,430 --> 01:28:54,960

i know that's another crazy rabbit hole

2025

01:28:59,030 --> 01:28:57,440

though i have it on my list okay steel

2026
01:29:00,709 --> 01:28:59,040
people

2027
01:29:05,830 --> 01:29:00,719
yeah there's some

2028
01:29:08,790 --> 01:29:07,430
never heard of that i've never heard of

2029
01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:08,800
it

2030
01:29:12,629 --> 01:29:10,800
there's legends of almost every kind of

2031
01:29:15,750 --> 01:29:12,639
people crossed with animals there's one

2032
01:29:18,229 --> 01:29:15,760
step back dog people cat people

2033
01:29:19,910 --> 01:29:18,239
and yeah seal people

2034
01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:19,920
and some people say that this people

2035
01:29:24,070 --> 01:29:22,000
okay but maybe a better question is is

2036
01:29:26,629 --> 01:29:24,080
do you think it'll ever become a reality

2037
01:29:27,830 --> 01:29:26,639
that they will actually cross

2038
01:29:29,830 --> 01:29:27,840

multiple i mean

2039

01:29:31,669 --> 01:29:29,840

and do it without people complaining i

2040

01:29:33,590 --> 01:29:31,679

mean i think that that's right

2041

01:29:35,830 --> 01:29:33,600

oh yeah i think that it's very likely

2042

01:29:38,470 --> 01:29:35,840

that that somebody is going to not care

2043

01:29:40,310 --> 01:29:38,480

about the rules about crossing species

2044

01:29:42,629 --> 01:29:40,320

in fact we covered you know what another

2045

01:29:43,510 --> 01:29:42,639

crazy story we cover here is the two man

2046

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:43,520

z

2047

01:29:48,229 --> 01:29:45,600

people actually tried to cross

2048

01:29:49,990 --> 01:29:48,239

chimpanzees and people that's and it

2049

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:50,000

really happened somebody really tried to

2050

01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:52,320

do that it didn't work apparently or

2051
01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:53,760
most people believe it didn't work

2052
01:29:57,830 --> 01:29:56,320
because it's not close enough

2053
01:29:59,910 --> 01:29:57,840
uh genetically

2054
01:30:00,709 --> 01:29:59,920
but people tried it apparently stalin

2055
01:30:01,910 --> 01:30:00,719
was

2056
01:30:03,750 --> 01:30:01,920
thinking that if he could cross

2057
01:30:05,910 --> 01:30:03,760
chimpanzees and humans he could create

2058
01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:05,920
some kind of soldier race that would

2059
01:30:11,030 --> 01:30:08,639
fight for russia that's crazy and they

2060
01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:11,040
[h__\h] it extremely horribly wrong an

2061
01:30:14,870 --> 01:30:13,600
alien alien three like the movie alien

2062
01:30:15,910 --> 01:30:14,880
three didn't go

2063
01:30:20,709 --> 01:30:15,920

wrong

2064

01:30:22,870 --> 01:30:20,719

don't cross the streams right yeah yeah

2065

01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:22,880

uh i remember playing b says something

2066

01:30:28,149 --> 01:30:25,199

some dude just got a some dude just got

2067

01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:28,159

a pig heart put in his body yes yes

2068

01:30:32,470 --> 01:30:30,320

that it was a pig heart that was

2069

01:30:35,430 --> 01:30:32,480

specifically grown to be put in humans

2070

01:30:37,669 --> 01:30:35,440

they put some human dna or cells in the

2071

01:30:39,990 --> 01:30:37,679

pig that's going to be the organ donor

2072

01:30:42,149 --> 01:30:40,000

to make it more acceptable to the human

2073

01:30:44,310 --> 01:30:42,159

body that's a lot of research going on

2074

01:30:45,750 --> 01:30:44,320

right now so some dude right now is

2075

01:30:47,189 --> 01:30:45,760

walking around with a big heart in them

2076

01:30:49,270 --> 01:30:47,199

that's crazy

2077

01:30:52,149 --> 01:30:49,280

i think there's a a pharmacy somewhere

2078

01:30:53,510 --> 01:30:52,159

in like england that are like 96 percent

2079

01:30:55,830 --> 01:30:53,520

human

2080

01:30:58,310 --> 01:30:55,840

you know they have 96 dna

2081

01:30:59,750 --> 01:30:58,320

is it really yeah yes

2082

01:31:01,750 --> 01:30:59,760

and they and they have people that have

2083

01:31:03,189 --> 01:31:01,760

to monitor them

2084

01:31:04,629 --> 01:31:03,199

just in case they start acting a little

2085

01:31:06,629 --> 01:31:04,639

bit weird

2086

01:31:22,870 --> 01:31:06,639

i'm not kidding let's see

2087

01:31:27,910 --> 01:31:24,950

looking into cloning

2088

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:27,920

and uh that came up

2089

01:31:33,189 --> 01:31:30,400

86 percent

2090

01:31:35,830 --> 01:31:33,199

human big hybrid created known a lab

2091

01:31:38,550 --> 01:31:35,840

here are the facts there you go

2092

01:31:39,750 --> 01:31:38,560

oh no it's it's it might be real look at

2093

01:31:42,070 --> 01:31:39,760

this this is

2094

01:31:42,870 --> 01:31:42,080

[h__h] is crazy this is the world we live

2095

01:31:48,149 --> 01:31:42,880

in

2096

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:48,159

oh it's

2097

01:31:53,110 --> 01:31:51,440

just gonna want my email address now

2098

01:31:54,629 --> 01:31:53,120

sorry we'll try to find an alternate

2099

01:31:57,350 --> 01:31:54,639

source for the human

2100

01:31:59,510 --> 01:31:57,360

hybrid pig story

2101
01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:59,520
yeah i mean there's a there's a lot of

2102
01:32:02,709 --> 01:32:00,400
uh

2103
01:32:04,709 --> 01:32:02,719
there's a lot of stories out there

2104
01:32:07,990 --> 01:32:04,719
they don't look human they just look

2105
01:32:10,390 --> 01:32:08,000
like pigs but their dna is

2106
01:32:12,629 --> 01:32:10,400
is like yeah i found an alternate source

2107
01:32:14,950 --> 01:32:12,639
for that story it appears to be that we

2108
01:32:16,870 --> 01:32:14,960
have created somebody created a pig

2109
01:32:19,750 --> 01:32:16,880
human hybrid

2110
01:32:22,790 --> 01:32:19,760
look at that the first human pig hybrid

2111
01:32:23,910 --> 01:32:22,800
embryo has been created in the lab

2112
01:32:25,270 --> 01:32:23,920
for the first time and again we're

2113
01:32:26,790 --> 01:32:25,280

citing fair use for the first time

2114

01:32:28,629 --> 01:32:26,800

researchers have successfully grown

2115

01:32:30,470 --> 01:32:28,639

human cells inside early stage pig

2116

01:32:31,669 --> 01:32:30,480

embryos in the lab creating pig human

2117

01:32:33,510 --> 01:32:31,679

hybrids

2118

01:32:36,629 --> 01:32:33,520

which the researchers describe as

2119

01:32:37,990 --> 01:32:36,639

interspecies chimeras while still early

2120

01:32:42,390 --> 01:32:38,000

experiment

2121

01:32:44,070 --> 01:32:42,400

to lab-grown human organs that can be

2122

01:32:46,390 --> 01:32:44,080

transplanted into those who need them

2123

01:32:48,229 --> 01:32:46,400

potentially saving thousands of lives in

2124

01:32:50,310 --> 01:32:48,239

the experiment researchers in the u.s

2125

01:32:52,390 --> 01:32:50,320

injected human stem cells into

2126
01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:52,400
early-stage pig embryos these hybrid

2127
01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:54,080
embryos were transferred into surrogate

2128
01:32:58,550 --> 01:32:55,760
cells and allowed to develop until the

2129
01:33:01,510 --> 01:32:58,560
first trimester more than a hundred they

2130
01:33:03,750 --> 01:33:01,520
did 150 of the embryos developed in the

2131
01:33:05,510 --> 01:33:03,760
chimeras which meant they had developed

2132
01:33:07,430 --> 01:33:05,520
the precursors of organs including their

2133
01:33:09,590 --> 01:33:07,440
heart and liver they contain a small

2134
01:33:12,310 --> 01:33:09,600
amount of human cells around one in 10

2135
01:33:15,189 --> 01:33:12,320
000 of the hybrid cells were human this

2136
01:33:17,430 --> 01:33:15,199
is proof of concept no i don't this is

2137
01:33:19,430 --> 01:33:17,440
frankenstein i don't like this

2138
01:33:22,470 --> 01:33:19,440

i don't like this one well if it saves

2139

01:33:25,030 --> 01:33:22,480

lives i guess but it's still scary

2140

01:33:27,189 --> 01:33:25,040

yeah it is scary yeah what if they just

2141

01:33:28,870 --> 01:33:27,199

let something be half man half pig and

2142

01:33:31,110 --> 01:33:28,880

see what happens let it grow to full

2143

01:33:34,830 --> 01:33:31,120

maturity that's crazy you know i've i've

2144

01:33:37,030 --> 01:33:34,840

always been interested in the dna stuff

2145

01:33:38,870 --> 01:33:37,040

um smoke alarm battery out we keep

2146

01:33:40,950 --> 01:33:38,880

hearing it chirping i know

2147

01:33:42,950 --> 01:33:40,960

thank you i'm i'm reading something here

2148

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:42,960

that's uh that's statin and i've i've

2149

01:33:49,750 --> 01:33:46,800

known this to be not me common

2150

01:33:52,070 --> 01:33:49,760

um 99.9 percent of the unheard of a

2151
01:33:54,310 --> 01:33:52,080
world where dna is common to all human

2152
01:33:56,950 --> 01:33:54,320
beings the remaining point zero one

2153
01:33:58,950 --> 01:33:56,960
percent is the differences between your

2154
01:34:01,270 --> 01:33:58,960
hair your eye your skin color height and

2155
01:34:02,550 --> 01:34:01,280
blah blah blah blah now that means

2156
01:34:04,870 --> 01:34:02,560
that

2157
01:34:07,430 --> 01:34:04,880
me you and everybody in this panel we're

2158
01:34:10,470 --> 01:34:07,440
really only just a slight difference in

2159
01:34:11,910 --> 01:34:10,480
dna what happens when you start

2160
01:34:13,510 --> 01:34:11,920
yeah but what happens when you start

2161
01:34:15,669 --> 01:34:13,520
throwing like ape stuff in there you

2162
01:34:16,790 --> 01:34:15,679
know and chimpanzee stuff it now we're

2163
01:34:18,390 --> 01:34:16,800

not going to be at the point zero one

2164

01:34:21,110 --> 01:34:18,400

percent we're going to be the point

2165

01:34:23,750 --> 01:34:21,120

three percent you know

2166

01:34:25,830 --> 01:34:23,760

what happens when you do that

2167

01:34:27,510 --> 01:34:25,840

well i think it's interesting that maybe

2168

01:34:29,110 --> 01:34:27,520

history repeats itself because

2169

01:34:31,590 --> 01:34:29,120

throughout history we have reports of

2170

01:34:33,430 --> 01:34:31,600

these chimeric creatures you know like a

2171

01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:33,440

man with the head of a dog in ancient

2172

01:34:37,510 --> 01:34:35,199

egypt and the man with the head of a

2173

01:34:39,350 --> 01:34:37,520

bird and ancient egypt and who knows

2174

01:34:41,910 --> 01:34:39,360

what people have already done and maybe

2175

01:34:44,229 --> 01:34:41,920

that knowledge got lost through history

2176

01:34:45,430 --> 01:34:44,239

and now we're rediscovering

2177

01:34:47,510 --> 01:34:45,440

that you can

2178

01:34:49,590 --> 01:34:47,520

you can cross species with enough

2179

01:34:51,109 --> 01:34:49,600

tinkering it's a little scary to me

2180

01:34:52,550 --> 01:34:51,119

though in a little frankenstein and i

2181

01:34:53,830 --> 01:34:52,560

worry about the repercussions and

2182

01:34:56,470 --> 01:34:53,840

consequences

2183

01:34:57,669 --> 01:34:56,480

and that morality and ethics of it but

2184

01:34:59,430 --> 01:34:57,679

that's only

2185

01:35:01,750 --> 01:34:59,440

it's only similar species though you

2186

01:35:03,590 --> 01:35:01,760

know humans with humans humans with pigs

2187

01:35:06,470 --> 01:35:03,600

pigs with humans uh

2188

01:35:09,030 --> 01:35:06,480

you know try or dogs with dogs or types

2189

01:35:11,430 --> 01:35:09,040

of dogs you know what i'm saying i i

2190

01:35:12,709 --> 01:35:11,440

don't like a wolf with a dog a coyote

2191

01:35:15,510 --> 01:35:12,719

right or

2192

01:35:17,430 --> 01:35:15,520

um

2193

01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:17,440

yeah and there are some people that are

2194

01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:19,840

like i guess because those exotics some

2195

01:35:23,189 --> 01:35:22,000

people keep half wolf half dog hybrids

2196

01:35:25,669 --> 01:35:23,199

as pets

2197

01:35:27,350 --> 01:35:25,679

but they don't make good pets for i know

2198

01:35:28,470 --> 01:35:27,360

somebody that had one they make terrible

2199

01:35:30,790 --> 01:35:28,480

pets

2200

01:35:32,149 --> 01:35:30,800

they behave more like wolves than dogs

2201

01:35:33,830 --> 01:35:32,159

you know

2202

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:33,840

yeah i think probably the the dominant

2203

01:35:40,070 --> 01:35:35,440

side is the funeral side you know the

2204

01:35:44,310 --> 01:35:42,470

yeah but interesting this chubacabra

2205

01:35:46,390 --> 01:35:44,320

story how many of them

2206

01:35:48,310 --> 01:35:46,400

and uh in some of these cases the people

2207

01:35:50,149 --> 01:35:48,320

that got those bodies they swore they

2208

01:35:51,030 --> 01:35:50,159

were like i saw

2209

01:35:52,149 --> 01:35:51,040

um

2210

01:35:54,470 --> 01:35:52,159

you know

2211

01:35:56,950 --> 01:35:54,480

mangy coyotes before this is something

2212

01:35:59,109 --> 01:35:56,960

extraordinary but when we get the test

2213

01:36:01,030 --> 01:35:59,119

results we find out it's easy it's

2214

01:36:03,910 --> 01:36:01,040

easier to fool people than than you

2215

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:03,920

think you take off the hair you you the

2216

01:36:09,270 --> 01:36:06,800

the skin becomes all brittle and nasty

2217

01:36:11,189 --> 01:36:09,280

from all the scratching and biting and

2218

01:36:13,750 --> 01:36:11,199

it turns leathery and it looks like

2219

01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:13,760

something uh something else

2220

01:36:18,229 --> 01:36:16,080

and convinces even people who have seen

2221

01:36:21,030 --> 01:36:18,239

coyotes before that this is something

2222

01:36:22,629 --> 01:36:21,040

more than a coyote or a dog

2223

01:36:24,790 --> 01:36:22,639

they were all sure that this was

2224

01:36:27,270 --> 01:36:24,800

something more than a coyote or a dog

2225

01:36:29,510 --> 01:36:27,280

most all of the chicago

2226

01:36:32,149 --> 01:36:29,520

chukacabra i can't even say it right

2227

01:36:35,270 --> 01:36:32,159

chickacober stories i've ever heard were

2228

01:36:38,070 --> 01:36:35,280

through our bell on coast to coast

2229

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:38,080

a lot of them you know i mean at least

2230

01:36:42,790 --> 01:36:40,560

he gave the opportunity to say you know

2231

01:36:44,870 --> 01:36:42,800

what do you think i mean i think with

2232

01:36:47,030 --> 01:36:44,880

george nori it's like no no no this is

2233

01:36:49,030 --> 01:36:47,040

real this is real this is real and that

2234

01:36:51,109 --> 01:36:49,040

totally turned me away from them i mean

2235

01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:51,119

right around i i didn't even watch him

2236

01:36:54,790 --> 01:36:52,719

after that

2237

01:36:56,870 --> 01:36:54,800

yeah so that's all the chuka cobber

2238

01:36:58,550 --> 01:36:56,880

experience i really got i mean

2239

01:37:00,149 --> 01:36:58,560

other than like mythical creatures and

2240

01:37:02,070 --> 01:37:00,159

stuff you know my daughter's all into

2241

01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:02,080

that stuff she loves it because she she

2242

01:37:06,229 --> 01:37:04,080

writes stories you know she does art and

2243

01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:06,239

this and that and this is what she

2244

01:37:10,550 --> 01:37:08,719

enjoys you know so i learn a lot from

2245

01:37:12,390 --> 01:37:10,560

that side of it and

2246

01:37:15,030 --> 01:37:12,400

the thing is is i really fear that

2247

01:37:17,430 --> 01:37:15,040

somebody is going to actually try to to

2248

01:37:25,750 --> 01:37:17,440

to make a man a man peg i mean i know

2249

01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:27,030

seinfeld

2250

01:37:32,390 --> 01:37:29,520

kramer found a man pig in the hospital

2251
01:37:34,149 --> 01:37:32,400
and they even showed it it was so funny

2252
01:37:37,990 --> 01:37:34,159
i did i didn't watch much of the song

2253
01:37:39,830 --> 01:37:38,000
it's a big man that's a pink man

2254
01:37:43,750 --> 01:37:39,840
i love that but that's what i'm saying

2255
01:37:45,910 --> 01:37:43,760
though is running low here's the leg

2256
01:37:51,109 --> 01:37:45,920
somebody's gonna get crazy and we're

2257
01:37:56,229 --> 01:37:53,030
well it's interesting though because

2258
01:37:57,030 --> 01:37:56,239
this this sort of uh rush to

2259
01:37:59,510 --> 01:37:57,040
uh

2260
01:38:01,430 --> 01:37:59,520
you know science i i have zero

2261
01:38:02,629 --> 01:38:01,440
confidence that so many science guys are

2262
01:38:04,709 --> 01:38:02,639
going to stop

2263
01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:04,719

where where they should i think they're

2264

01:38:07,590 --> 01:38:06,719

going to go and do it just because they

2265

01:38:11,750 --> 01:38:07,600

can

2266

01:38:13,750 --> 01:38:11,760

doesn't mean you should do something

2267

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:13,760

you know it's so many

2268

01:38:31,830 --> 01:38:27,270

if the government admits to the

2269

01:38:34,709 --> 01:38:31,840

chupacabra or the the yeti or sasquatch

2270

01:38:37,030 --> 01:38:34,719

or aliens anything like that

2271

01:38:38,709 --> 01:38:37,040

that's just gonna open the freaking door

2272

01:38:40,790 --> 01:38:38,719

and they won't have control over it and

2273

01:38:43,270 --> 01:38:40,800

it's the problem that's that's the thing

2274

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:43,280

is they need control so they will

2275

01:38:45,750 --> 01:38:44,639

obviously

2276

01:38:46,950 --> 01:38:45,760

deny it

2277

01:38:49,189 --> 01:38:46,960

hide it

2278

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:49,199

even that that is uh

2279

01:38:54,390 --> 01:38:51,440

what they call it the uh

2280

01:38:56,149 --> 01:38:54,400

that striped dog that was extinct it had

2281

01:38:58,709 --> 01:38:56,159

that really long snout

2282

01:39:00,629 --> 01:38:58,719

and it had stripes across its back as

2283

01:39:02,790 --> 01:39:00,639

tasmania

2284

01:39:04,310 --> 01:39:02,800

no which it really wasn't a dog which

2285

01:39:05,430 --> 01:39:04,320

was interesting i mean it was kind of

2286

01:39:07,510 --> 01:39:05,440

like a

2287

01:39:09,830 --> 01:39:07,520

dog but it was also uh

2288

01:39:12,470 --> 01:39:09,840

it had a pouch so it was a member of the

2289

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:12,480

kangaroo family too right that's a weird

2290

01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:14,560

animal yeah yeah and it went so they're

2291

01:39:18,070 --> 01:39:16,480

saying they're saying that might not be

2292

01:39:20,550 --> 01:39:18,080

extinct anymore

2293

01:39:24,830 --> 01:39:21,990

there may have been a small survival

2294

01:39:27,590 --> 01:39:24,840

kind of creature small

2295

01:39:28,709 --> 01:39:27,600

surviving scariest crap though that long

2296

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:28,719

snout

2297

01:39:31,270 --> 01:39:29,920

it's like cool

2298

01:39:32,629 --> 01:39:31,280

yeah it looks weird

2299

01:39:34,550 --> 01:39:32,639

skinny

2300

01:39:36,629 --> 01:39:34,560

you guys know about um

2301

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:36,639

oh god what's that guy's name who put

2302

01:39:40,709 --> 01:39:38,800

that bigfoot documentary out on oh no it

2303

01:39:42,390 --> 01:39:40,719

was called the tasmanian it was called

2304

01:39:43,510 --> 01:39:42,400

the tasmanian tiger because of the

2305

01:39:46,629 --> 01:39:43,520

stripes

2306

01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:46,639

tasmanian devil is is alive and well

2307

01:39:50,229 --> 01:39:48,800

the tasmanian tiger apparently went

2308

01:39:51,750 --> 01:39:50,239

extinct but some people believe that

2309

01:39:53,990 --> 01:39:51,760

they're still out there

2310

01:39:55,430 --> 01:39:54,000

a small surviving population is still

2311

01:39:57,669 --> 01:39:55,440

out there because there are reports of

2312

01:40:00,790 --> 01:39:57,679

them from time to time and here we see

2313

01:40:04,390 --> 01:40:00,800

the tasmanian tiger

2314

01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:04,400

could that be a chupacabra kind of

2315

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:07,199

splice maybe you know uh offspring yeah

2316

01:40:11,669 --> 01:40:09,520

we see that we see the graphic from our

2317

01:40:13,830 --> 01:40:11,679

thumbnail tonight included the stripes

2318

01:40:15,590 --> 01:40:13,840

on the tail which is interesting some

2319

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:15,600

people report that from the chupacabra

2320

01:40:19,669 --> 01:40:17,280

so this could be related to the

2321

01:40:24,629 --> 01:40:19,679

chubacabra phenomenon who knows but an

2322

01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:26,790

it's a shame that they had the last one

2323

01:40:30,790 --> 01:40:29,199

in captivity and they studied it until

2324

01:40:32,709 --> 01:40:30,800

that one died

2325

01:40:34,950 --> 01:40:32,719

you know sometimes people should just

2326

01:40:37,109 --> 01:40:34,960

leave well enough alone with nature let

2327

01:40:39,030 --> 01:40:37,119

nature be nature and not leave alone not

2328

01:40:40,229 --> 01:40:39,040

mess with it but yeah here we have the

2329

01:40:41,669 --> 01:40:40,239

last one

2330

01:40:43,590 --> 01:40:41,679

yeah who knows

2331

01:40:46,390 --> 01:40:43,600

those those probably what i ate cane

2332

01:40:49,510 --> 01:40:47,669

you know what you never know those

2333

01:40:51,030 --> 01:40:49,520

things could have just

2334

01:40:52,790 --> 01:40:51,040

slurped them up

2335

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:52,800

sure you know what i've seen something

2336

01:40:57,189 --> 01:40:54,880

recently was they said that new york

2337

01:40:59,750 --> 01:40:57,199

city had uh had a rat problem so what

2338

01:41:01,430 --> 01:40:59,760

did they do they bring in feral cats now

2339

01:41:03,109 --> 01:41:01,440

the problem is is there's too many

2340

01:41:05,990 --> 01:41:03,119

freaking cats

2341

01:41:08,310 --> 01:41:06,000

i mean this is what we get for trying to

2342

01:41:10,070 --> 01:41:08,320

you know control nature and stuff you

2343

01:41:11,750 --> 01:41:10,080

know and now there's too many cats so

2344

01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:11,760

now all of them need to be spaded and

2345

01:41:15,350 --> 01:41:13,840

neutered and this and that i mean you

2346

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:15,360

you thought you were fixing a problem

2347

01:41:19,750 --> 01:41:17,360

but you're really creating one

2348

01:41:22,149 --> 01:41:19,760

yeah an invasive species brought in to

2349

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:22,159

create to control another one is a huge

2350

01:41:25,510 --> 01:41:23,920

problem in australia and other places

2351

01:41:27,109 --> 01:41:25,520

that were isolated

2352

01:41:28,550 --> 01:41:27,119

from the rest of the world

2353

01:41:30,629 --> 01:41:28,560

so i'm going to put up my fair use

2354

01:41:32,229 --> 01:41:30,639

banner we're going to share that uh

2355

01:41:35,430 --> 01:41:32,239

that's something good to share actually

2356

01:41:38,070 --> 01:41:35,440

we have the last video of the last known

2357

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:38,080

video of the last living

2358

01:41:44,390 --> 01:41:40,560

as far as we know the last living

2359

01:41:46,629 --> 01:41:44,400

tasmanian tiger and there's a uh

2360

01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:46,639

of course there's a video of it uh on

2361

01:41:51,350 --> 01:41:49,040

youtube so i'm gonna cite fair use we're

2362

01:41:52,149 --> 01:41:51,360

educating the public about chupacabra

2363

01:41:54,149 --> 01:41:52,159

and

2364

01:41:56,229 --> 01:41:54,159

other little-known animals that may be

2365

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:56,239

related to the chupacabra phenomenon and

2366

01:42:01,510 --> 01:41:57,600

here we have

2367

01:42:04,070 --> 01:42:01,520

the last time tasmanian tiger

2368

01:42:07,590 --> 01:42:04,080

geez look look at the maw on that thing

2369

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:10,070

and the stripes sigma

2370

01:42:12,870 --> 01:42:11,520

and it's interesting this animal is

2371

01:42:15,350 --> 01:42:12,880

interesting because it appears to be

2372

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:15,360

cat-like and dog-like at the same time

2373

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:17,520

you know

2374

01:42:21,830 --> 01:42:19,199

i can't remember i think it's related to

2375

01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:21,840

the fox the kangaroo the dog all kinds

2376

01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:27,030

yeah they can open it super wide too and

2377

01:42:30,870 --> 01:42:28,800

take big prey

2378

01:42:32,229 --> 01:42:30,880

wow

2379

01:42:33,030 --> 01:42:32,239

yeah i wouldn't want to get bit by that

2380

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:33,040

thing

2381

01:42:36,629 --> 01:42:35,040

yeah it doesn't look like fun but it's

2382

01:42:38,470 --> 01:42:36,639

sad that humans hunted them to

2383

01:42:41,030 --> 01:42:38,480

extinction and then the last few of them

2384

01:42:44,070 --> 01:42:41,040

were in zoos being studied

2385

01:42:46,629 --> 01:42:44,080

as the species died i hope

2386

01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:46,639

you know there are there are plans and

2387

01:42:51,990 --> 01:42:49,520

thoughts that with samples

2388

01:42:52,790 --> 01:42:52,000

may be some of the damage that humans

2389

01:42:54,870 --> 01:42:52,800

did

2390

01:42:56,870 --> 01:42:54,880

hunting animals like this or the woolly

2391

01:42:59,430 --> 01:42:56,880

mammoth to extinction can be

2392

01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:59,440

repaired and we can bring those animals

2393

01:43:02,310 --> 01:43:00,400

back

2394

01:43:04,310 --> 01:43:02,320

look that up that's another whole crazy

2395

01:43:05,830 --> 01:43:04,320

rabbit hole they believe they really can

2396

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:05,840

bring back the woolly mammoth or the

2397

01:43:08,709 --> 01:43:07,520

tasmanian tiger they got to take a

2398

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:08,719

sample

2399

01:43:14,149 --> 01:43:12,000

of their dna and then they have to uh

2400

01:43:16,149 --> 01:43:14,159

i think china's right now

2401

01:43:19,030 --> 01:43:16,159

and and then they have to plant it in a

2402

01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:19,040

very close relative animal

2403

01:43:23,910 --> 01:43:21,920

uh fetus and it will develop into

2404

01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:23,920

whatever a woolly mammoth whatever the

2405

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:26,800

the source or root cell is that they put

2406

01:43:32,070 --> 01:43:28,080

into the

2407

01:43:34,070 --> 01:43:32,080

guess and then it would grow

2408

01:43:35,669 --> 01:43:34,080

there are projects and plans to bring

2409

01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:35,679

back the woolly mammoth to talk about

2410

01:43:38,950 --> 01:43:37,920

jurassic park and frankenstein that's

2411

01:43:41,270 --> 01:43:38,960

crazy

2412

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:42,470

i think they're doing that right now in

2413

01:43:47,109 --> 01:43:43,440

china

2414

01:43:49,189 --> 01:43:47,119

yeah yeah i heard of it not too long ago

2415

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:49,199

what about that dinosaur embryo they

2416

01:43:52,550 --> 01:43:51,280

found recently is that was that a hoax

2417

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:52,560

or is that real

2418

01:43:56,950 --> 01:43:54,239

it looks like a chicken

2419

01:43:58,790 --> 01:43:56,960

well see certain dna or types of dna

2420

01:44:00,550 --> 01:43:58,800

can't be used i mean you can identify

2421

01:44:01,910 --> 01:44:00,560

like like the stuff in the hair i can't

2422

01:44:04,550 --> 01:44:01,920

remember what it's called

2423

01:44:06,470 --> 01:44:04,560

it can only go so far you know you can't

2424

01:44:08,790 --> 01:44:06,480

make another creature just from the hair

2425

01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:08,800

from my understanding you know you need

2426

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:10,800

a uh

2427

01:44:15,030 --> 01:44:12,480

different cells or different types of

2428

01:44:17,270 --> 01:44:15,040

dna to be able to do that successfully

2429

01:44:20,310 --> 01:44:17,280

anyways as far as i know

2430

01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:20,320

whole thing's crazy you know but i i

2431

01:44:23,830 --> 01:44:21,920

don't know

2432

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:23,840

like in the case of the woolly mammoth

2433

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:26,639

or the tasmanian tiger or the dodo bird

2434

01:44:30,709 --> 01:44:29,199

or any of these animals that we created

2435

01:44:32,390 --> 01:44:30,719

their extinction

2436

01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:32,400

i would think if we have the science to

2437

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:35,520

bring them back a viable population and

2438

01:44:40,390 --> 01:44:37,600

repair that damage that we did to mother

2439

01:44:42,709 --> 01:44:40,400

earth that maybe we should do that but

2440

01:44:44,950 --> 01:44:42,719

it could bring all kinds of problems and

2441

01:44:47,030 --> 01:44:44,960

moral implications would it be repair

2442

01:44:50,470 --> 01:44:47,040

yeah like would it be repaired or would

2443

01:44:52,390 --> 01:44:50,480

it be more damaged like it's yeah

2444

01:44:54,390 --> 01:44:52,400

might be because they might be unable to

2445

01:44:56,149 --> 01:44:54,400

breed or you know

2446

01:44:58,229 --> 01:44:56,159

there's there's a lot of i've read a lot

2447

01:45:00,070 --> 01:44:58,239

of papers on this actually

2448

01:45:01,750 --> 01:45:00,080

uh which is interesting that they're

2449

01:45:04,390 --> 01:45:01,760

even considering it but it seems like

2450

01:45:06,790 --> 01:45:04,400

the sciences is in its infancy but it

2451

01:45:09,270 --> 01:45:06,800

might be possible soon to bring back

2452

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:09,280

extinct animals that we caused but we

2453

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:11,920

need good samples willie mammoth is a

2454

01:45:16,070 --> 01:45:13,920

good candidate because they keep digging

2455

01:45:18,709 --> 01:45:16,080

up whole bodies in the antarctic or in

2456

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:18,719

the polar you know regions where it was

2457

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:21,199

frozen 10 000 years

2458

01:45:24,790 --> 01:45:23,040

yeah i'm not sure that's a good idea to

2459

01:45:26,790 --> 01:45:24,800

do that [h__\h] but would they would they

2460

01:45:28,390 --> 01:45:26,800

even be able to uh live in this

2461

01:45:30,390 --> 01:45:28,400

environment i mean it's much different

2462

01:45:32,149 --> 01:45:30,400

than it was way back then

2463

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:32,159

you know their first meal would be

2464

01:45:35,910 --> 01:45:34,159

driving gravity

2465

01:45:37,830 --> 01:45:35,920

gravity i'm sure the first bunch they

2466

01:45:38,950 --> 01:45:37,840

made would be kept in zoos and stuff and

2467

01:45:40,229 --> 01:45:38,960

studied

2468

01:45:41,109 --> 01:45:40,239

especially because it might have been

2469

01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:41,119

different

2470

01:45:45,109 --> 01:45:42,719

yeah i know but what i'm saying is is

2471

01:45:48,149 --> 01:45:45,119

like you know maybe i mean there's new

2472

01:45:50,229 --> 01:45:48,159

viruses or sicknesses that weren't back

2473

01:45:52,550 --> 01:45:50,239

then i'm i am guessing that it's the

2474

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:52,560

same for the animal family um or the

2475

01:45:56,229 --> 01:45:54,320

animal kingdom

2476

01:45:57,669 --> 01:45:56,239

what i'm saying is is what's to say that

2477

01:45:59,830 --> 01:45:57,679

they can even survive in this

2478

01:46:02,149 --> 01:45:59,840

environment being that it's so much

2479

01:46:04,470 --> 01:46:02,159

different i mean sure there's oxygen you

2480

01:46:06,629 --> 01:46:04,480

know and and they would survive just i

2481

01:46:08,470 --> 01:46:06,639

think they could survive just fine

2482

01:46:10,149 --> 01:46:08,480

it's not that different from 10 000

2483

01:46:12,790 --> 01:46:10,159

years ago the environment

2484

01:46:13,910 --> 01:46:12,800

but but like weaknesses to something you

2485

01:46:15,510 --> 01:46:13,920

know why

2486

01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:15,520

russia and [h__h] are

2487

01:46:19,350 --> 01:46:17,679

drilling in the antarctic getting core

2488

01:46:21,830 --> 01:46:19,360

samples they were like finding all this

2489

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:21,840

bacteria and it's like yeah well what is

2490

01:46:27,510 --> 01:46:24,560

that that's a little dangerous yeah

2491

01:46:29,270 --> 01:46:27,520

12 times bubonic plague [h__h] [h__h] and

2492

01:46:31,350 --> 01:46:29,280

they just decided to unleash it by

2493

01:46:34,070 --> 01:46:31,360

accident like oh great thanks that was

2494

01:46:36,870 --> 01:46:34,080

yeah i got it somebody put there

2495

01:46:40,070 --> 01:46:38,149

they're gonna have to add that to the

2496

01:46:42,229 --> 01:46:40,080

rules for joining the panel check your

2497

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:42,239

smoke detector batteries before you join

2498

01:46:46,229 --> 01:46:44,719

the panel and chirp it on it's not me

2499

01:46:47,750 --> 01:46:46,239

dude

2500

01:46:50,310 --> 01:46:47,760

i can tell you that

2501

01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:50,320

yeah i don't i don't have mine's wired

2502

01:46:55,590 --> 01:46:52,400

i'm gonna blame tim

2503

01:46:57,910 --> 01:46:55,600

he muted himself yeah it is him

2504

01:46:59,430 --> 01:46:57,920

yeah i think that's me yeah check well

2505

01:47:01,910 --> 01:46:59,440

you know what i'm gonna mail you a

2506

01:47:04,470 --> 01:47:01,920

9-volt battery i got this i got the same

2507

01:47:06,950 --> 01:47:04,480

problem here but luckily there's not one

2508

01:47:09,510 --> 01:47:06,960

there's none in my room and mine are all

2509

01:47:11,350 --> 01:47:09,520

wired together from inside the attic and

2510

01:47:13,270 --> 01:47:11,360

i got to figure it out because it's we

2511

01:47:15,350 --> 01:47:13,280

have a chirping one but it's chirping

2512

01:47:17,590 --> 01:47:15,360

low every once in a while it's driving

2513

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:17,600

me nuts because i tried every one we put

2514

01:47:22,310 --> 01:47:19,920

batteries in everyone's filter

2515

01:47:24,149 --> 01:47:22,320

and they're all interconnected so i'm

2516

01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:24,159

getting so pissed off i'm about to go up

2517

01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:26,080

there with snip snip but i have kids and

2518

01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:28,639

my wife kill me if i do that so you know

2519

01:47:32,629 --> 01:47:30,320

i don't know if it's the proper way to

2520

01:47:34,149 --> 01:47:32,639

do it but when when mine does that the

2521

01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:34,159

only way that i can get it to stop

2522

01:47:38,310 --> 01:47:36,480

chirping is to press the

2523

01:47:40,070 --> 01:47:38,320

button after i change the battery

2524

01:47:41,990 --> 01:47:40,080

otherwise it'll keep chirping fresh

2525

01:47:44,070 --> 01:47:42,000

battery or not i mean i don't know if it

2526

01:47:45,990 --> 01:47:44,080

ever really fixes itself but that seems

2527

01:47:51,830 --> 01:47:46,000

to work that's crazy yeah that's what i

2528

01:47:56,550 --> 01:47:53,990

well i'm gonna i'm gonna put the uh

2529

01:47:57,990 --> 01:47:56,560

invitation for the live panel one more

2530

01:48:00,870 --> 01:47:58,000

time in the live chat otherwise we're

2531

01:48:04,470 --> 01:48:00,880

gonna wrap things up here soon

2532

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:04,480

uh one second and again no nudity

2533

01:48:09,590 --> 01:48:07,440

funny that i have to say that

2534

01:48:10,790 --> 01:48:09,600

invite to join

2535

01:48:14,629 --> 01:48:10,800

the panel

2536

01:48:16,310 --> 01:48:14,639

i know you figured it's a comment please

2537

01:48:20,870 --> 01:48:16,320

youtube's a wild place yeah common

2538

01:48:24,950 --> 01:48:22,950

well you know so i'm sure somebody did

2539

01:48:26,629 --> 01:48:24,960

that to uh to another show host and i

2540

01:48:29,270 --> 01:48:26,639

thought it was funny but that's like the

2541

01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:29,280

problem for youtube like you know well

2542

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:31,040

there was something that they were doing

2543

01:48:34,950 --> 01:48:33,119

with zoom they were like uh even though

2544

01:48:36,470 --> 01:48:34,960

you either blocked the person or kicked

2545

01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:36,480

them out they could come right back and

2546

01:48:41,109 --> 01:48:38,239

back and back and back

2547

01:48:43,350 --> 01:48:41,119

jump on video yeah

2548

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:43,360

coming in with with their penis out

2549

01:48:47,590 --> 01:48:45,280

which is gross and then webcam right

2550

01:48:49,830 --> 01:48:47,600

over jeffrey john

2551

01:48:52,310 --> 01:48:49,840

jeffrey tubman from cnn

2552

01:48:59,590 --> 01:48:52,320

might have been him yeah

2553

01:49:02,950 --> 01:49:00,550

yeah

2554

01:49:04,790 --> 01:49:02,960

well i have kids plan b so i can't just

2555

01:49:06,790 --> 01:49:04,800

take batteries at or my wife gets pissed

2556

01:49:07,830 --> 01:49:06,800

off and upset because of course

2557

01:49:09,350 --> 01:49:07,840

yeah and

2558

01:49:12,830 --> 01:49:09,360

we want them to be protected in the

2559

01:49:15,510 --> 01:49:12,840

event of any weird [h__h] that's going on

2560

01:49:17,430 --> 01:49:15,520

yeah and here's an invite to join the

2561

01:49:21,830 --> 01:49:17,440

panel otherwise we'll be wrapping things

2562

01:49:26,790 --> 01:49:24,149

yeah uh big fat creep is reminding us

2563

01:49:30,149 --> 01:49:26,800

that dude ryan when he came out drunk as

2564

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:32,470

yeah that was a wild show

2565

01:49:36,790 --> 01:49:34,960

he was drinking straight vodka before he

2566

01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:36,800

even got to the panel then he drank

2567

01:49:39,830 --> 01:49:38,800

straight vodka the whole way through the

2568

01:49:42,470 --> 01:49:39,840

show

2569

01:49:44,629 --> 01:49:42,480

that was not a good look for him dude he

2570

01:49:46,629 --> 01:49:44,639

went ahead and changed all his icon and

2571

01:49:47,910 --> 01:49:46,639

everything you know and and removed a

2572

01:49:49,830 --> 01:49:47,920

bunch of videos or something i don't

2573

01:49:51,750 --> 01:49:49,840

know last i checked it was totally

2574

01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:51,760

different he changed everything and i

2575

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:53,760

was like you screw ball where's our

2576

01:49:58,310 --> 01:49:56,639

where's our promise you know yeah

2577

01:50:01,109 --> 01:49:58,320

blinking liar says if he can't take my

2578

01:50:03,910 --> 01:50:01,119

clothes off then forget it

2579

01:50:06,390 --> 01:50:03,920

he doesn't want to come here yeah

2580

01:50:07,910 --> 01:50:06,400

zero come get uh you ever talk to dodie

2581

01:50:09,589 --> 01:50:07,920

about coming on

2582

01:50:11,270 --> 01:50:09,599

uh yeah i interviewed him once

2583

01:50:13,270 --> 01:50:11,280

previously there's an interview on our

2584

01:50:15,510 --> 01:50:13,280

channel here from my show the midnight

2585

01:50:17,430 --> 01:50:15,520

hour he came on as a surprise guest just

2586

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:17,440

recently and i've asked him to do a full

2587

01:50:21,350 --> 01:50:19,119

interview he said he will but he's very

2588

01:50:22,629 --> 01:50:21,360

busy so he's got to get back to me with

2589

01:50:25,030 --> 01:50:22,639

a date we're going to try to make it

2590

01:50:27,350 --> 01:50:25,040

happen we'll see what happens but uh i

2591

01:50:29,109 --> 01:50:27,360

gotta brace myself for that because

2592

01:50:31,270 --> 01:50:29,119

just as many people love that guy that

2593

01:50:33,270 --> 01:50:31,280

hate him so if i'm gonna host him here

2594

01:50:35,430 --> 01:50:33,280

i'm gonna get a hundred emails of people

2595

01:50:38,870 --> 01:50:35,440

pissed off why would you bring this guy

2596

01:50:40,390 --> 01:50:38,880

and this and that and you know it's

2597

01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:40,400

sometimes i

2598

01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:42,480

i don't really care to listen if

2599

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:44,639

somebody is interested in controversial

2600

01:50:48,390 --> 01:50:46,560

character that i think people want to

2601
01:50:50,870 --> 01:50:48,400
hear from i want to interview them but

2602
01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:50,880
then sometimes it's just like is it

2603
01:50:56,149 --> 01:50:54,000
worth the hate mail

2604
01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:56,159
but i'm committed to do it so we'll

2605
01:51:00,070 --> 01:50:58,080
we'll take whatever slings and arrows we

2606
01:51:01,669 --> 01:51:00,080
have to i suppose but i definitely

2607
01:51:03,030 --> 01:51:01,679
disagree

2608
01:51:06,310 --> 01:51:03,040
with a lot of the things that he did i

2609
01:51:07,990 --> 01:51:06,320
mean he yeah literally drove a guy crazy

2610
01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:08,000
telling that he was seeing aliens and

2611
01:51:11,750 --> 01:51:09,520
getting messages from aliens and all

2612
01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:11,760
this [h__\h] and the guy went crazy

2613
01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:12,480

so

2614

01:51:16,149 --> 01:51:13,199

yeah

2615

01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:16,159

right big problem but now lately he

2616

01:51:20,709 --> 01:51:17,840

seems to be

2617

01:51:23,430 --> 01:51:20,719

more accepted and and uh and even

2618

01:51:25,750 --> 01:51:23,440

celebrated in the ufo community which

2619

01:51:27,669 --> 01:51:25,760

is kind of strange to me that the ufo

2620

01:51:29,990 --> 01:51:27,679

community would celebrate a former

2621

01:51:31,510 --> 01:51:30,000

actual disinformation agent that drove a

2622

01:51:33,750 --> 01:51:31,520

man crazy

2623

01:51:35,270 --> 01:51:33,760

but along with that comes some other

2624

01:51:37,350 --> 01:51:35,280

information about duty that is

2625

01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:37,360

interesting like the fact that his

2626
01:51:40,550 --> 01:51:38,320
father

2627
01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:40,560
and his uncle and him have all been

2628
01:51:45,910 --> 01:51:42,480
involved in the united states government

2629
01:51:48,950 --> 01:51:45,920
with the ufo file and with ufo cases and

2630
01:51:50,310 --> 01:51:48,960
with ufo information so that's why

2631
01:51:52,470 --> 01:51:50,320
people want to hear from him and they're

2632
01:51:55,510 --> 01:51:52,480
almost willing to give him a pass

2633
01:51:58,950 --> 01:51:55,520
on his on his checkered past

2634
01:52:00,310 --> 01:51:58,960
[h__\h] that that's a red flag for me

2635
01:52:02,790 --> 01:52:00,320
yeah

2636
01:52:05,030 --> 01:52:02,800
i would just like to ask him what what's

2637
01:52:10,470 --> 01:52:05,040
the fake [h__\h] that's out there you know

2638
01:52:15,669 --> 01:52:12,709

oh i see like like like but then then

2639

01:52:17,350 --> 01:52:15,679

he'd be doing what uh what uh mr jimmy

2640

01:52:19,430 --> 01:52:17,360

church don't want happening

2641

01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:19,440

don't call him out don't don't go ahead

2642

01:52:23,830 --> 01:52:21,360

and call out these people because you

2643

01:52:26,629 --> 01:52:23,840

know that they faked it don't do that no

2644

01:52:27,990 --> 01:52:26,639

no you're ruining our community

2645

01:52:31,189 --> 01:52:28,000

you know that's

2646

01:52:33,109 --> 01:52:31,199

that's what you're gonna get from that

2647

01:52:34,790 --> 01:52:33,119

that's what i say anyways you know look

2648

01:52:37,350 --> 01:52:34,800

at look at jimmy church has got that

2649

01:52:38,950 --> 01:52:37,360

christina gomez there and stuff and i

2650

01:52:40,950 --> 01:52:38,960

guess

2651

01:52:44,390 --> 01:52:40,960

yeah i seen it earlier today and stuff

2652

01:52:46,070 --> 01:52:44,400

and the thing is is is she's so into

2653

01:52:48,390 --> 01:52:46,080

that and what what is she broadcasting

2654

01:52:49,830 --> 01:52:48,400

on the the radio too as well i mean i

2655

01:52:51,189 --> 01:52:49,840

think that look and she's getting her

2656

01:52:54,229 --> 01:52:51,199

foot into the

2657

01:52:55,350 --> 01:52:54,239

into the business you know with his help

2658

01:52:57,669 --> 01:52:55,360

but he's

2659

01:53:00,470 --> 01:52:57,679

more than happy to help i find a little

2660

01:53:02,229 --> 01:53:00,480

bit unusual really but

2661

01:53:03,990 --> 01:53:02,239

you know what is he doing what is he

2662

01:53:05,750 --> 01:53:04,000

getting out of it finger to get right in

2663

01:53:08,070 --> 01:53:05,760

there oh god

2664

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,080

yeah please don't let's move on to

2665

01:53:12,390 --> 01:53:10,480

another topic that's not a topic i want

2666

01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:12,400

to cover here especially when i'm in the

2667

01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:15,920

midst of a legal situation with that guy

2668

01:53:19,750 --> 01:53:18,800

still okay that's my personal opinion

2669

01:53:21,669 --> 01:53:19,760

right

2670

01:53:23,669 --> 01:53:21,679

yeah that's enough of that because it

2671

01:53:25,910 --> 01:53:23,679

appears that that's his trigger so

2672

01:53:27,830 --> 01:53:25,920

thanks to everybody who just triggered

2673

01:53:31,589 --> 01:53:27,840

the guy who set legal threats against

2674

01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:31,599

our channel the last time you know

2675

01:53:36,870 --> 01:53:33,840

uh they're still open even though the

2676

01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:36,880

the timeline has uh

2677

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:38,960

you know passed and that my videos are

2678

01:53:42,790 --> 01:53:41,199

supposed to be back up by now and my

2679

01:53:45,109 --> 01:53:42,800

copyright strike from him is supposed to

2680

01:53:47,910 --> 01:53:45,119

be taken down it's still up there's a

2681

01:53:50,470 --> 01:53:47,920

backlog i'm told with youtube might take

2682

01:53:53,990 --> 01:53:50,480

another few weeks so i'm trying to avoid

2683

01:53:57,270 --> 01:53:54,000

discussing him or his uh you know

2684

01:53:59,030 --> 01:53:57,280

whatever he's doing with that young girl

2685

01:54:00,870 --> 01:53:59,040

talk about how often does that happen

2686

01:54:02,390 --> 01:54:00,880

though you know somebody knows somebody

2687

01:54:03,750 --> 01:54:02,400

else knows somebody else knows somebody

2688

01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:03,760

else i mean they're all pulling strings

2689

01:54:07,510 --> 01:54:05,760

for each other that's how these other

2690

01:54:09,430 --> 01:54:07,520

people these people that come up out of

2691

01:54:11,270 --> 01:54:09,440

nowhere all of a sudden now they're a

2692

01:54:12,870 --> 01:54:11,280

big thing uh you know you know what i'm

2693

01:54:14,629 --> 01:54:12,880

saying how does how does a guy that used

2694

01:54:16,550 --> 01:54:14,639

to play guitar all of a sudden know

2695

01:54:18,229 --> 01:54:16,560

everything you need to know about ufos

2696

01:54:20,310 --> 01:54:18,239

yeah what the what the hell is going on

2697

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:20,320

with this pulling strings oh well we

2698

01:54:24,070 --> 01:54:22,000

need a little help here we need a little

2699

01:54:25,750 --> 01:54:24,080

boost and that's that's what i see we

2700

01:54:27,990 --> 01:54:25,760

got new panel members

2701

01:54:29,990 --> 01:54:28,000

whether they're real true or not

2702

01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:30,000

rogue status is here to tell me how much

2703

01:54:34,390 --> 01:54:32,400

my show sucks it's [\h__\h] terrible i

2704

01:54:37,109 --> 01:54:34,400

just got here though

2705

01:54:39,669 --> 01:54:37,119

please watch the f-bombs sorry there

2706

01:54:41,750 --> 01:54:39,679

it's okay and prague magic is here to

2707

01:54:44,310 --> 01:54:41,760

tell me how much this show sucks tonight

2708

01:54:45,910 --> 01:54:44,320

right oh you know i never do that candy

2709

01:54:49,270 --> 01:54:45,920

come on

2710

01:54:51,350 --> 01:54:49,280

no no i just wanted to give some

2711

01:54:53,589 --> 01:54:51,360

anecdotes about

2712

01:54:55,589 --> 01:54:53,599

what i used to call as a little kid the

2713

01:54:56,950 --> 01:54:55,599

hoopa tuba

2714

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:56,960

because i didn't know how to pronounce

2715

01:55:01,430 --> 01:54:58,320

it

2716

01:55:02,310 --> 01:55:01,440

growing up in new mexico and arizona as

2717

01:55:03,430 --> 01:55:02,320

a kid

2718

01:55:05,430 --> 01:55:03,440

our

2719

01:55:08,470 --> 01:55:05,440

family would give us these you know

2720

01:55:10,870 --> 01:55:08,480

cautionary tales a lot like la urona

2721

01:55:13,510 --> 01:55:10,880

which is you know the weeping woman

2722

01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:13,520

don't hang out in the arroyos

2723

01:55:18,149 --> 01:55:15,679

at night when the floods happen because

2724

01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:18,159

she'll come and take you as she's trying

2725

01:55:21,669 --> 01:55:19,040

to

2726

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:21,679

you know replace her dead children

2727

01:55:25,189 --> 01:55:24,000

that you know stories to scare children

2728

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:25,199

right yeah

2729

01:55:29,189 --> 01:55:27,520

yeah so chupacabra was one of those and

2730

01:55:32,149 --> 01:55:29,199

it was for

2731

01:55:34,790 --> 01:55:32,159

us not going to cow pastures and looking

2732

01:55:37,750 --> 01:55:34,800

for shrooms or cow typically

2733

01:55:43,589 --> 01:55:40,870

might get eaten by the people

2734

01:55:46,629 --> 01:55:43,599

or the pupatuba as i used to call it why

2735

01:55:49,750 --> 01:55:46,639

why is that area of the united states so

2736

01:55:52,550 --> 01:55:49,760

so caught up in this mythical stuff or

2737

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:52,560

this you know ufo stuff i mean is it is

2738

01:55:57,510 --> 01:55:55,760

it directly because of area 51 you know

2739

01:55:58,390 --> 01:55:57,520

that that whole southwestern united

2740

01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:58,400

states

2741

01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:00,960

so many stories of

2742

01:56:05,990 --> 01:56:03,360

in conspiracies come out of that area

2743

01:56:07,350 --> 01:56:06,000

well we know that both area 51 and the

2744

01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:07,360

roswell

2745

01:56:10,870 --> 01:56:09,520

right you know incident happened in new

2746

01:56:12,709 --> 01:56:10,880

mexico or like

2747

01:56:14,870 --> 01:56:12,719

you know nevada and new mexico the

2748

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:14,880

southwest but it is you know there's

2749

01:56:19,270 --> 01:56:18,000

that confluence of hispanic and native

2750

01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:19,280

american

2751
01:56:22,870 --> 01:56:21,520
lineage there and it's just powerful

2752
01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:22,880
with stories

2753
01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:25,280
and folktales and folklore it's really

2754
01:56:29,669 --> 01:56:26,880
quite beautiful

2755
01:56:31,669 --> 01:56:29,679
yeah so i see so the the indian culture

2756
01:56:34,390 --> 01:56:31,679
down there actually has uh quite an

2757
01:56:36,709 --> 01:56:34,400
influence on uh those type of stories

2758
01:56:37,830 --> 01:56:36,719
you're saying oh yeah so does mexico

2759
01:56:40,870 --> 01:56:37,840
make sense

2760
01:56:43,109 --> 01:56:40,880
yeah and then that whole that whole like

2761
01:56:44,709 --> 01:56:43,119
the desert itself is such an alluring

2762
01:56:46,709 --> 01:56:44,719
like magical

2763
01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:46,719

place you know what i mean it really is

2764

01:56:51,669 --> 01:56:49,199

it's it's in this weird liminal space

2765

01:56:53,990 --> 01:56:51,679

you know arid like

2766

01:56:55,589 --> 01:56:54,000

you know this kind of weird magical

2767

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:55,599

limbo

2768

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:57,920

okay how much of the area is actually

2769

01:57:02,149 --> 01:57:00,080

promoting that stuff and making money

2770

01:57:04,109 --> 01:57:02,159

off that type as well

2771

01:57:06,709 --> 01:57:04,119

i mean now i think you're like you're

2772

01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:06,719

broadcasting this idea that the entire

2773

01:57:12,229 --> 01:57:08,800

southwest is like this no i think it's

2774

01:57:14,629 --> 01:57:12,239

more to do roswell pretty much has made

2775

01:57:17,589 --> 01:57:14,639

their entire tourist destination around

2776

01:57:19,510 --> 01:57:17,599

the roswell's right

2777

01:57:21,589 --> 01:57:19,520

how much of the rest of it

2778

01:57:24,629 --> 01:57:21,599

how much is just like that the rest of

2779

01:57:26,470 --> 01:57:24,639

it the rest of it isn't like you know

2780

01:57:28,550 --> 01:57:26,480

b baker brought up

2781

01:57:30,229 --> 01:57:28,560

weekly world news

2782

01:57:32,390 --> 01:57:30,239

and like we used to laugh at that

2783

01:57:34,950 --> 01:57:32,400

magazine batboy

2784

01:57:37,109 --> 01:57:34,960

you know it's all fake actually i grew

2785

01:57:39,430 --> 01:57:37,119

up wanting to write for it because i

2786

01:57:41,750 --> 01:57:39,440

wanted to you know write this kind of

2787

01:57:43,430 --> 01:57:41,760

spin these yarns of fiction it's not

2788

01:57:45,430 --> 01:57:43,440

like people have more sense about it

2789

01:57:48,390 --> 01:57:45,440

they're just using stories and tales and

2790

01:57:51,109 --> 01:57:48,400

folk tales as cautionary tales to help

2791

01:57:53,830 --> 01:57:51,119

kids it's not unlike santa claus

2792

01:57:55,910 --> 01:57:53,840

right not unlike the easter bunny it's

2793

01:57:57,669 --> 01:57:55,920

it's just things to help

2794

01:57:59,109 --> 01:57:57,679

kind of deliver

2795

01:58:02,070 --> 01:57:59,119

a uh

2796

01:58:04,470 --> 01:58:02,080

uh a method or a message

2797

01:58:06,550 --> 01:58:04,480

about you know not doing dangerous

2798

01:58:07,510 --> 01:58:06,560

things

2799

01:58:15,030 --> 01:58:07,520

so

2800

01:58:18,830 --> 01:58:16,229

no

2801
01:58:23,109 --> 01:58:18,840
paradigm i think his name is that who it

2802
01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:25,030
ah you're yeah yeah your audio is a

2803
01:58:28,470 --> 01:58:26,800
little bit a little bit squirrely but i

2804
01:58:31,510 --> 01:58:28,480
can understand you

2805
01:58:33,510 --> 01:58:31,520
yeah sorry about that i'm like

2806
01:58:36,870 --> 01:58:33,520
i have cheap internet

2807
01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:36,880
really hard to hear what you're saying

2808
01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:39,199
sorry i feel like all yes and you're

2809
01:58:43,669 --> 01:58:41,360
eight seconds behind again he's coming

2810
01:58:45,430 --> 01:58:43,679
through loud and clear for most of us so

2811
01:58:47,589 --> 01:58:45,440
i feel like all regions or towns have

2812
01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:47,599
their like mythologies yeah it's just

2813
01:58:52,149 --> 01:58:50,239

miami absolutely and i think that could

2814

01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:52,159

be preserved excuse me for trusting i

2815

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:53,360

didn't mean that

2816

01:58:57,510 --> 01:58:55,280

no yes but it like it should be

2817

01:58:59,750 --> 01:58:57,520

preserved it's it's wonderful beautiful

2818

01:59:02,470 --> 01:58:59,760

folktale folklore stuff and it's really

2819

01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:02,480

fascinating right right and it's

2820

01:59:05,669 --> 01:59:04,400

when you're getting into the co-signing

2821

01:59:07,990 --> 01:59:05,679

part that you mentioned when you're

2822

01:59:10,709 --> 01:59:08,000

getting it like the general populace

2823

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:10,719

doesn't buy into it's that's not

2824

01:59:15,350 --> 01:59:12,800

that's not a thing you know even the

2825

01:59:18,790 --> 01:59:15,360

people that run the roswell museum

2826

01:59:20,709 --> 01:59:18,800

know that it's just a tourist estimator

2827

01:59:23,430 --> 01:59:20,719

right but then you get people online i

2828

01:59:25,189 --> 01:59:23,440

bought an alien autopsy

2829

01:59:28,149 --> 01:59:25,199

uh board game

2830

01:59:31,270 --> 01:59:28,159

when when i was like you know seven or

2831

01:59:33,030 --> 01:59:31,280

eight like it's a it's funny and goofy

2832

01:59:35,910 --> 01:59:33,040

and kitschy to them

2833

01:59:37,109 --> 01:59:35,920

just like any other touristy place

2834

01:59:39,350 --> 01:59:37,119

you know what i mean

2835

01:59:41,669 --> 01:59:39,360

yeah yeah yeah well see that's what i'm

2836

01:59:44,149 --> 01:59:41,679

saying though i mean doesn't this

2837

01:59:46,470 --> 01:59:44,159

supply people like greer and what and

2838

01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:46,480

maybe even wilcock with with little

2839

01:59:49,589 --> 01:59:48,080

stories and then they then they just

2840

01:59:53,430 --> 01:59:49,599

expand on that story and they make it

2841

01:59:57,189 --> 01:59:55,350

in the ass you know

2842

01:59:59,189 --> 01:59:57,199

itself is wrong i mean i think it's

2843

02:00:01,109 --> 01:59:59,199

beautiful if that's your history that's

2844

02:00:02,629 --> 02:00:01,119

your lore that you're you're you know

2845

02:00:04,070 --> 02:00:02,639

how you grew up that's fine that's

2846

02:00:06,310 --> 02:00:04,080

perfectly fine

2847

02:00:08,070 --> 02:00:06,320

yeah but i'm also you know i'm i'm

2848

02:00:09,750 --> 02:00:08,080

fascinated with the folklore i'm

2849

02:00:11,589 --> 02:00:09,760

fascinated with the folktale so i'm not

2850

02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:11,599

going around pedaling like it's

2851
02:00:15,189 --> 02:00:13,119
actually happening you know what i've

2852
02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:15,199
always liked [h__\h]

2853
02:00:19,109 --> 02:00:17,760
would come up with some bull no matter

2854
02:00:20,790 --> 02:00:19,119
you know no matter where it came from

2855
02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:20,800
yeah you know what i mean you agree

2856
02:00:24,229 --> 02:00:22,080
there's any stories like that they would

2857
02:00:25,589 --> 02:00:24,239
come up and those those are it's still

2858
02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:25,599
funny because like when you think about

2859
02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:27,119
these communities

2860
02:00:30,550 --> 02:00:29,360
that have all of these this wonderful

2861
02:00:32,470 --> 02:00:30,560
folklore

2862
02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:32,480
career is not a part of it

2863
02:00:38,550 --> 02:00:34,800

like you know like uh

2864

02:00:41,350 --> 02:00:38,560

all of these uh darlatans are not

2865

02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:41,360

connected they go to sedona to try to

2866

02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:42,719

act connected

2867

02:00:47,350 --> 02:00:44,880

they're not connected

2868

02:00:49,990 --> 02:00:47,360

you know there are many middle-class

2869

02:00:52,870 --> 02:00:50,000

white people that are just yeah many of

2870

02:00:54,709 --> 02:00:52,880

the land they steal the native american

2871

02:00:57,350 --> 02:00:54,719

cultures i've heard so many white guys

2872

02:00:59,189 --> 02:00:57,360

talk about the hopi star people and

2873

02:01:02,070 --> 02:00:59,199

their legends and like why can't we hear

2874

02:01:03,589 --> 02:01:02,080

this from one event why and in some

2875

02:01:05,270 --> 02:01:03,599

cases we do

2876

02:01:07,830 --> 02:01:05,280

but largely

2877

02:01:10,390 --> 02:01:07,840

appropriate taking that and and running

2878

02:01:12,310 --> 02:01:10,400

with it and selling it are white old

2879

02:01:14,870 --> 02:01:12,320

white guys you know

2880

02:01:17,109 --> 02:01:14,880

is that insulting

2881

02:01:20,149 --> 02:01:17,119

you know it's that same kind of adage of

2882

02:01:23,189 --> 02:01:20,159

you know taking somebody else's thing

2883

02:01:25,270 --> 02:01:23,199

to make your green

2884

02:01:27,030 --> 02:01:25,280

see there's such a huge source of

2885

02:01:28,390 --> 02:01:27,040

information and this is what i'm saying

2886

02:01:30,629 --> 02:01:28,400

i mean granted look at they've built

2887

02:01:31,589 --> 02:01:30,639

their their history throughout the

2888

02:01:33,430 --> 02:01:31,599

history

2889

02:01:34,709 --> 02:01:33,440
or the time that they were there

2890

02:01:36,709 --> 02:01:34,719
that means that there's a lot of

2891

02:01:38,229 --> 02:01:36,719
information to grab through and i'm not

2892

02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:38,239
saying that it's wrong for them to do

2893

02:01:42,870 --> 02:01:40,560
that no i mean it's wrong for greer and

2894

02:01:45,589 --> 02:01:42,880
what to to in friends to do this kind of

2895

02:01:46,950 --> 02:01:45,599
thing i mean is that insulting to the to

2896

02:01:47,910 --> 02:01:46,960
the indian

2897

02:01:50,229 --> 02:01:47,920
folk

2898

02:01:51,270 --> 02:01:50,239
you know i mean it's i guess

2899

02:01:55,189 --> 02:01:51,280
it's

2900

02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:55,199
that's the thing this we can't over

2901
02:02:00,310 --> 02:01:58,000
generalize i understand that like

2902
02:02:04,229 --> 02:02:00,320
actually the navajo nation isn't really

2903
02:02:06,149 --> 02:02:04,239
keen on hollywood taking their mythology

2904
02:02:07,589 --> 02:02:06,159
and running with it without paying them

2905
02:02:10,149 --> 02:02:07,599
some tribute

2906
02:02:12,390 --> 02:02:10,159
in some way that's just common sense and

2907
02:02:14,149 --> 02:02:12,400
i'd imagine a lot that don't give a crap

2908
02:02:16,390 --> 02:02:14,159
about the ufo

2909
02:02:18,229 --> 02:02:16,400
community at all you know what i mean at

2910
02:02:20,550 --> 02:02:18,239
all yeah they have their own struggles

2911
02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:20,560
to deal with you know

2912
02:02:23,589 --> 02:02:22,560
yeah i mean my family ran a ribbon

2913
02:02:25,510 --> 02:02:23,599

business

2914

02:02:27,750 --> 02:02:25,520

and we you know

2915

02:02:30,629 --> 02:02:27,760

my the entire it was award ribbons and

2916

02:02:33,510 --> 02:02:30,639

stashes and some trophies and stuff and

2917

02:02:36,950 --> 02:02:33,520

our entire community was navajo

2918

02:02:39,030 --> 02:02:36,960

and you know they laughed because not

2919

02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:39,040

only were people

2920

02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:41,840

like making tons of money off of things

2921

02:02:45,030 --> 02:02:43,280

that they grew up that is from their

2922

02:02:47,030 --> 02:02:45,040

culture but also like getting it

2923

02:02:49,669 --> 02:02:47,040

completely wrong

2924

02:02:52,070 --> 02:02:49,679

yeah these are spoken things

2925

02:02:54,470 --> 02:02:52,080

aren't written down you know kids there

2926

02:02:56,790 --> 02:02:54,480

there are stores around my cabin that

2927

02:02:59,430 --> 02:02:56,800

sell so-called native goods and they're

2928

02:03:01,030 --> 02:02:59,440

all like made in china garbage rip off

2929

02:03:03,669 --> 02:03:01,040

knock off you know

2930

02:03:06,470 --> 02:03:03,679

like spears and bows and arrows and

2931

02:03:08,870 --> 02:03:06,480

arrowheads and they're all manufactured

2932

02:03:11,350 --> 02:03:08,880

manufactured in china but but the

2933

02:03:13,669 --> 02:03:11,360

tourists but the tourists buying them

2934

02:03:15,510 --> 02:03:13,679

so you know let's go to the native store

2935

02:03:21,430 --> 02:03:15,520

it's run by a white guy it's it's

2936

02:03:25,350 --> 02:03:23,350

every once in a while every once in a

2937

02:03:27,109 --> 02:03:25,360

while i'm digging around in the cabin

2938

02:03:29,910 --> 02:03:27,119

and i find some arrowheads and that

2939

02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:29,920

makes me happy because it really was uh

2940

02:03:32,790 --> 02:03:31,440

indian country there were yeah and

2941

02:03:35,589 --> 02:03:32,800

that's gorgeous

2942

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:35,599

that's a cool thing those i take i take

2943

02:03:39,990 --> 02:03:37,520

out you know i take and i clean them and

2944

02:03:41,750 --> 02:03:40,000

i put them on a display because i think

2945

02:03:42,550 --> 02:03:41,760

it's funny like maybe hundreds of years

2946

02:03:43,990 --> 02:03:42,560

ago

2947

02:03:47,109 --> 02:03:44,000

some guy

2948

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:47,119

made this arrowhead and and now it's

2949

02:03:51,589 --> 02:03:48,400

still here

2950

02:03:52,550 --> 02:03:51,599

it's like a time traveler

2951

02:03:55,830 --> 02:03:52,560

up that way

2952

02:03:57,109 --> 02:03:55,840

yes yes and a few other tribes

2953

02:03:59,030 --> 02:03:57,119

yeah

2954

02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:59,040

a few in that area

2955

02:04:03,589 --> 02:04:01,119

and then yeah you don't see many natives

2956

02:04:05,750 --> 02:04:03,599

there anymore it's it's it's really it's

2957

02:04:08,830 --> 02:04:05,760

really sad when it's in popular culture

2958

02:04:11,030 --> 02:04:08,840

and they're mixing like anasazi zuni and

2959

02:04:13,030 --> 02:04:11,040

navajo stuff

2960

02:04:14,950 --> 02:04:13,040

without you know the proper it's it's

2961

02:04:18,310 --> 02:04:14,960

the hollywoodification

2962

02:04:21,589 --> 02:04:18,320

of it right that's very frustrating

2963

02:04:24,310 --> 02:04:21,599

to them and well as but chupa this is

2964

02:04:26,470 --> 02:04:24,320

totally apart from chupacabra chupacabra

2965

02:04:28,149 --> 02:04:26,480

was you know as you said you know it

2966

02:04:30,870 --> 02:04:28,159

started in puerto rico it was really big

2967

02:04:32,709 --> 02:04:30,880

in texas new mexico neighbor texas

2968

02:04:35,189 --> 02:04:32,719

you know we had it was it was just a

2969

02:04:37,189 --> 02:04:35,199

cautionary tale same with la eurona that

2970

02:04:39,350 --> 02:04:37,199

was a mexican folk tale

2971

02:04:42,550 --> 02:04:39,360

you know so do you think that it

2972

02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:42,560

actually was transported via the culture

2973

02:04:45,990 --> 02:04:44,400

right so it starts in the south and it

2974

02:04:47,990 --> 02:04:46,000

finds its way up north you see what i'm

2975

02:04:50,229 --> 02:04:48,000

saying and it travels through from but

2976

02:04:52,229 --> 02:04:50,239

yeah again

2977

02:04:53,589 --> 02:04:52,239

i never knew anyone that reported it as

2978

02:04:55,589 --> 02:04:53,599

real it was always like a

2979

02:04:57,750 --> 02:04:55,599

tongue-in-cheek that's why i jokingly

2980

02:04:59,270 --> 02:04:57,760

smelled it

2981

02:05:03,109 --> 02:04:59,280

you know like

2982

02:05:08,310 --> 02:05:05,270

it was a running joke

2983

02:05:11,030 --> 02:05:08,320

but not a joke that was disrespectful

2984

02:05:12,870 --> 02:05:11,040

yes like the boogeyman yeah exactly or

2985

02:05:14,310 --> 02:05:12,880

like the jersey devil

2986

02:05:16,069 --> 02:05:14,320

you know

2987

02:05:18,310 --> 02:05:16,079

even though people purport that israel

2988

02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:18,320

i'm sure there's i will say though that

2989

02:05:21,270 --> 02:05:19,440

in in

2990

02:05:23,990 --> 02:05:21,280

my cabin there is a really good it's

2991

02:05:25,189 --> 02:05:24,000

it's pocono native american

2992

02:05:26,950 --> 02:05:25,199

museum

2993

02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:26,960

and and it's pretty good i mean they

2994

02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:29,840

have a lot of they have some uh displays

2995

02:05:34,629 --> 02:05:31,920

and they have a lot of artifacts so i

2996

02:05:36,629 --> 02:05:34,639

mean it's worth it's worth looking at

2997

02:05:38,950 --> 02:05:36,639

and that's more authentic

2998

02:05:40,709 --> 02:05:38,960

stuff that was either you recovered or

2999

02:05:42,390 --> 02:05:40,719

you know from history

3000

02:05:43,910 --> 02:05:42,400

that was actually made by native

3001
02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:43,920
americans

3002
02:05:46,870 --> 02:05:44,639
so

3003
02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:46,880
that i'm all for you know

3004
02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:49,280
sharing the history the history right

3005
02:05:54,149 --> 02:05:51,760
there the history of an area and and

3006
02:05:56,149 --> 02:05:54,159
this of course is the history of the

3007
02:05:58,229 --> 02:05:56,159
area my cabin is in

3008
02:06:00,229 --> 02:05:58,239
it's interesting to me so that's what i

3009
02:06:02,470 --> 02:06:00,239
mean respect has to be

3010
02:06:03,589 --> 02:06:02,480
you know the first incentive especially

3011
02:06:05,750 --> 02:06:03,599
when

3012
02:06:08,149 --> 02:06:05,760
you know utilizing any of these stories

3013
02:06:11,669 --> 02:06:08,159

for creative processes

3014

02:06:14,830 --> 02:06:11,679

like in you know small pressed or even

3015

02:06:18,310 --> 02:06:14,840

hollywood like the respect is still

3016

02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:18,320

deserved and they're just not getting it

3017

02:06:22,310 --> 02:06:19,599

you know

3018

02:06:23,830 --> 02:06:22,320

yeah but that's my two sense

3019

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:23,840

yeah but i think you may be right in

3020

02:06:28,470 --> 02:06:25,520

that some some of these stories of the

3021

02:06:31,990 --> 02:06:28,480

chupacabra may have their original basis

3022

02:06:34,870 --> 02:06:32,000

in mythology of native peoples

3023

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:34,880

and and they leaked over you know people

3024

02:06:38,149 --> 02:06:36,320

heard some of those stories and then

3025

02:06:39,990 --> 02:06:38,159

they start seeing these strange things

3026
02:06:42,830 --> 02:06:40,000
and they put two and two together you

3027
02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:42,840
know it's like the wendigo

3028
02:06:47,589 --> 02:06:44,880
yeah that's what i'm saying like like a

3029
02:06:50,470 --> 02:06:47,599
local culture and it just finds its way

3030
02:06:51,750 --> 02:06:50,480
north or or the thing is the wendigo is

3031
02:06:53,990 --> 02:06:51,760
you know it's like

3032
02:06:56,629 --> 02:06:54,000
native to the dakotas and all and all of

3033
02:07:00,390 --> 02:06:56,639
that but it it was part of the lore

3034
02:07:02,629 --> 02:07:00,400
it's the people using wendigo and films

3035
02:07:03,430 --> 02:07:02,639
and scary films and you know what i mean

3036
02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:03,440
like

3037
02:07:12,390 --> 02:07:10,880
it might might have been i don't know

3038
02:07:13,750 --> 02:07:12,400

but the way you're going about it is

3039

02:07:16,229 --> 02:07:13,760

acting like you're going to be the one

3040

02:07:17,990 --> 02:07:16,239

to unlock it rather than talking you

3041

02:07:21,430 --> 02:07:18,000

know to the elders

3042

02:07:25,430 --> 02:07:21,440

or the tribesmen whose actual

3043

02:07:28,229 --> 02:07:25,440

you know um folklore is bespoke

3044

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:28,239

like it's crazy

3045

02:07:32,310 --> 02:07:30,560

you know being that i've been into rbg

3046

02:07:34,069 --> 02:07:32,320

since forever you know i mean i really

3047

02:07:36,550 --> 02:07:34,079

find interest in these things and

3048

02:07:38,709 --> 02:07:36,560

generally i think that something like

3049

02:07:41,109 --> 02:07:38,719

like the centaur has

3050

02:07:42,950 --> 02:07:41,119

you know remained relatively

3051

02:07:45,109 --> 02:07:42,960

similar as i as i knew it then but

3052

02:07:48,229 --> 02:07:45,119

there's other ones that change you know

3053

02:07:49,910 --> 02:07:48,239

as you presented earlier the uh

3054

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:49,920

chukapaka

3055

02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:53,040

i can't say it has has slightly changed

3056

02:07:57,750 --> 02:07:55,679

a little bit over the time now if it was

3057

02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:57,760

real how much would it really change i

3058

02:08:01,990 --> 02:07:59,599

mean i was going to say that's a perfect

3059

02:08:05,350 --> 02:08:02,000

example of how regional it is that you

3060

02:08:09,510 --> 02:08:07,510

you know if it wasn't a part it wasn't a

3061

02:08:10,790 --> 02:08:09,520

part of your region oh yeah

3062

02:08:13,189 --> 02:08:10,800

part of your

3063

02:08:14,629 --> 02:08:13,199

spokedale that's super interesting but

3064

02:08:16,550 --> 02:08:14,639

but do you see what i'm saying i mean i

3065

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:16,560

i really enjoy

3066

02:08:22,310 --> 02:08:19,360

the mythology in it but when they start

3067

02:08:24,470 --> 02:08:22,320

making it real and i'm like okay is

3068

02:08:26,149 --> 02:08:24,480

there really a such a thing as a centaur

3069

02:08:28,069 --> 02:08:26,159

in reality you know i don't know if

3070

02:08:31,109 --> 02:08:28,079

anybody's actually tried to produce that

3071

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:31,119

reality you know like the great spider

3072

02:08:36,069 --> 02:08:32,239

web

3073

02:08:38,310 --> 02:08:36,079

the weave of the sky isn't as isn't you

3074

02:08:41,109 --> 02:08:38,320

know any crazier than

3075

02:08:42,149 --> 02:08:41,119

you know god rested on the seventh day

3076

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:42,159

you know

3077

02:08:49,270 --> 02:08:46,320

theologically

3078

02:08:50,550 --> 02:08:49,280

uh sound for the people that are trying

3079

02:08:52,870 --> 02:08:50,560

to describe

3080

02:08:55,109 --> 02:08:52,880

major events and occurrences the

3081

02:08:57,910 --> 02:08:55,119

chupacabra on the other hand no i think

3082

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:57,920

that's pretty like anglo-saxon doubt

3083

02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:58,800

yeah

3084

02:09:03,589 --> 02:09:01,199

right right it was representative of

3085

02:09:05,589 --> 02:09:03,599

something rather than an actuality and

3086

02:09:07,910 --> 02:09:05,599

that's what i get from like like they

3087

02:09:09,589 --> 02:09:07,920

all all the greek mythology

3088

02:09:11,189 --> 02:09:09,599

what i get from that is it's

3089

02:09:12,629 --> 02:09:11,199

representative

3090

02:09:14,709 --> 02:09:12,639

of multiple things you know the

3091

02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:14,719

creatures with multiple animals you know

3092

02:09:18,870 --> 02:09:17,520

and that's how i see it i mean but

3093

02:09:20,470 --> 02:09:18,880

you know if people try to make that a

3094

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:20,480

reality and that's what scares me is

3095

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:23,119

because with the crispr technology i

3096

02:09:27,669 --> 02:09:25,599

think it's possible to go ahead and

3097

02:09:29,669 --> 02:09:27,679

start mixing you know mixing stuff

3098

02:09:31,589 --> 02:09:29,679

together you got some scary technology

3099

02:09:33,430 --> 02:09:31,599

they're starting with they're starting

3100

02:09:36,629 --> 02:09:33,440

with things that seem very innocent like

3101

02:09:39,030 --> 02:09:36,639

do you want your child to have blue eyes

3102

02:09:40,950 --> 02:09:39,040

all over again do you want a child to

3103

02:09:42,790 --> 02:09:40,960

have blond hair we can do that for you

3104

02:09:44,790 --> 02:09:42,800

but who knows where that crispr

3105

02:09:46,310 --> 02:09:44,800

technology leads to because yeah they're

3106

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:46,320

going to start they're going to start

3107

02:09:50,950 --> 02:09:48,560

identifying genes for supreme high

3108

02:09:53,350 --> 02:09:50,960

levels of intelligence and then

3109

02:09:55,030 --> 02:09:53,360

people can have a child with that gene

3110

02:09:57,109 --> 02:09:55,040

do you think david wilcock would invest

3111

02:10:05,510 --> 02:09:57,119

in something like that

3112

02:10:09,350 --> 02:10:06,550

i think

3113

02:10:12,069 --> 02:10:09,360

the hunt for something maybe

3114

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:12,079

is is absolutely fine

3115

02:10:17,189 --> 02:10:14,560

but the bastardization of that thing and

3116

02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:17,199

making a profit of it uh regaling that

3117

02:10:21,030 --> 02:10:19,280

it's true when all of your evidence

3118

02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:21,040

points to the other way

3119

02:10:25,350 --> 02:10:22,880

is [h__h] excuse my life that's

3120

02:10:27,669 --> 02:10:25,360

problematic yeah

3121

02:10:30,709 --> 02:10:29,030

but i don't know

3122

02:10:32,709 --> 02:10:30,719

i'm struggling with that stuff myself

3123

02:10:35,030 --> 02:10:32,719

keith's like people people want a fairy

3124

02:10:37,030 --> 02:10:35,040

tale sometimes they don't really want

3125

02:10:38,629 --> 02:10:37,040

you know this big let down like i feel

3126

02:10:40,470 --> 02:10:38,639

like this chupacabra story was great

3127

02:10:42,950 --> 02:10:40,480

story but at the end you feel kind of

3128

02:10:45,990 --> 02:10:42,960

let down like oh man the dna came back

3129

02:10:48,950 --> 02:10:46,000

dogs and a coyote you know well i hope

3130

02:10:51,109 --> 02:10:48,960

for something more mysterious and more

3131

02:10:53,109 --> 02:10:51,119

esoteric and more

3132

02:10:55,589 --> 02:10:53,119

you know that's what i was

3133

02:10:57,910 --> 02:10:55,599

meaningful and this is a misidentified

3134

02:10:59,030 --> 02:10:57,920

dog of all things yeah that's what i was

3135

02:11:00,790 --> 02:10:59,040

saying

3136

02:11:03,270 --> 02:11:00,800

and i know there's a big you know

3137

02:11:05,510 --> 02:11:03,280

because of x-files there's this i want

3138

02:11:08,069 --> 02:11:05,520

to believe but i think that's like

3139

02:11:11,189 --> 02:11:08,079

a maxim that is actually hurtful

3140

02:11:12,870 --> 02:11:11,199

and exactly why we have people fudging

3141

02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:12,880

evidently

3142

02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:14,239

you know

3143

02:11:19,510 --> 02:11:16,159

or misinterpreting evidence look for

3144

02:11:21,750 --> 02:11:19,520

example the the hot on the moon you know

3145

02:11:23,830 --> 02:11:21,760

all the ufo people went crazy on that oh

3146

02:11:25,990 --> 02:11:23,840

man there's there really is buildings on

3147

02:11:27,910 --> 02:11:26,000

there only for the the rover to roll up

3148

02:11:29,109 --> 02:11:27,920

to it and say this really looks like a

3149

02:11:31,990 --> 02:11:29,119

rabbit

3150

02:11:33,750 --> 02:11:32,000

it's a rock but again by the time by the

3151
02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:33,760
time the evidence comes in the people

3152
02:11:36,870 --> 02:11:35,840
pushing the story that it was more than

3153
02:11:38,470 --> 02:11:36,880
a rock

3154
02:11:40,390 --> 02:11:38,480
are done making their money and they

3155
02:11:41,910 --> 02:11:40,400
scurry off to the next position i

3156
02:11:43,990 --> 02:11:41,920
haven't seen one of them put a

3157
02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:44,000
retraction on that and say oh well not

3158
02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:47,199
one no not one no here's a screwed up

3159
02:11:52,229 --> 02:11:48,960
thing and this is what i hate is that

3160
02:11:54,229 --> 02:11:52,239
people buy tickets to absolutists

3161
02:11:56,310 --> 02:11:54,239
they don't like the agnostics they don't

3162
02:11:57,750 --> 02:11:56,320
they don't buy tickets to people going i

3163
02:12:00,149 --> 02:11:57,760

don't know it's great fiction and

3164

02:12:02,629 --> 02:12:00,159

fiction could exist in another reality

3165

02:12:04,629 --> 02:12:02,639

so that's pretty cool like no tell me

3166

02:12:05,430 --> 02:12:04,639

it's real yeah

3167

02:12:06,790 --> 02:12:05,440

yeah

3168

02:12:08,790 --> 02:12:06,800

i never understood because they're going

3169

02:12:12,790 --> 02:12:08,800

to see people that are absolutists when

3170

02:12:13,830 --> 02:12:12,800

actually nobody has any goddamn clue

3171

02:12:16,870 --> 02:12:13,840

nobody

3172

02:12:18,830 --> 02:12:16,880

no good point yeah good good a good a

3173

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:18,840

good rule of thumb that i have

3174

02:12:23,750 --> 02:12:21,360

followed and this this always works so

3175

02:12:25,189 --> 02:12:23,760

far for me is that as soon as i hear

3176

02:12:27,830 --> 02:12:25,199

somebody tell me that they know the

3177

02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:27,840

truth about ufos and aliens i've run the

3178

02:12:31,189 --> 02:12:30,320

other way

3179

02:12:33,589 --> 02:12:31,199

because

3180

02:12:35,189 --> 02:12:33,599

it's just a mystery and nobody knows

3181

02:12:37,430 --> 02:12:35,199

nobody has any idea i don't think the

3182

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:37,440

government knows i don't think ufo

3183

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:40,560

so-called ufo experts know i don't think

3184

02:12:45,510 --> 02:12:42,960

show hosts that are running shows solely

3185

02:12:47,669 --> 02:12:45,520

around that subject and topic no any

3186

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:47,679

more than anybody else here's here's

3187

02:12:53,030 --> 02:12:50,639

what i find full of mirrors [h__h] show

3188

02:12:54,950 --> 02:12:53,040

circus it's a circus

3189

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:54,960

i find that the the

3190

02:13:00,709 --> 02:12:57,520

the notion that they're so advanced to

3191

02:13:13,510 --> 02:13:00,719

be able to travel light years

3192

02:13:16,950 --> 02:13:15,109

themselves in the foot especially if the

3193

02:13:19,510 --> 02:13:16,960

theologians going the end of the world

3194

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:19,520

is on this date don't pick a date

3195

02:13:24,950 --> 02:13:21,840

that's the first rule of a cult don't

3196

02:13:27,030 --> 02:13:24,960

pick a date yeah don't don't don't don't

3197

02:13:28,310 --> 02:13:27,040

don't pick a date because they're gonna

3198

02:13:30,390 --> 02:13:28,320

have to deliver

3199

02:13:32,149 --> 02:13:30,400

and we've seen all of these apocalypse

3200

02:13:34,390 --> 02:13:32,159

cults give dates and then they look like

3201

02:13:35,830 --> 02:13:34,400

idiots when it comes and goes sometimes

3202

02:13:38,229 --> 02:13:35,840

they'll issue a new date and some

3203

02:13:40,149 --> 02:13:38,239

excuses of why whatever they said it

3204

02:13:42,229 --> 02:13:40,159

didn't happen and you've seen this

3205

02:13:46,390 --> 02:13:42,239

angelique gave a date that's never

3206

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:48,550

could you lead to eugenics uh aaron

3207

02:13:52,149 --> 02:13:50,000

flores from the facebook oh yeah

3208

02:13:53,910 --> 02:13:52,159

actually i did want to all right so

3209

02:13:54,629 --> 02:13:53,920

back to that the crisper stuff all right

3210

02:13:56,149 --> 02:13:54,639

so

3211

02:13:57,270 --> 02:13:56,159

we're talking about how

3212

02:13:59,589 --> 02:13:57,280

you'll be able to turn on things to make

3213

02:14:01,189 --> 02:13:59,599

people superior right so

3214

02:14:03,669 --> 02:14:01,199

think about the class system you already

3215

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:03,679

have and for the most part rich people

3216

02:14:05,910 --> 02:14:04,960

and poor people aren't really that

3217

02:14:07,350 --> 02:14:05,920

different now when it comes to

3218

02:14:09,430 --> 02:14:07,360

intelligence and stuff like that right

3219

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:09,440

not really

3220

02:14:13,830 --> 02:14:11,360

but think about who's gonna have access

3221

02:14:15,510 --> 02:14:13,840

to that crisper stuff not genetically i

3222

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:15,520

should correct you not genetically but

3223

02:14:18,870 --> 02:14:16,719

they have

3224

02:14:20,870 --> 02:14:18,880

there's nature and nurture so their

3225

02:14:23,350 --> 02:14:20,880

nature we have the same potential but

3226

02:14:30,470 --> 02:14:23,360

they're nurture they have more money

3227

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:32,870

now they could have a genetic advantage

3228

02:14:35,589 --> 02:14:34,000

over other

3229

02:14:40,229 --> 02:14:35,599

lowly

3230

02:14:41,510 --> 02:14:40,239

human 1.0 people that freaks me out yeah

3231

02:14:43,510 --> 02:14:41,520

and you're right the class system is

3232

02:14:45,270 --> 02:14:43,520

already so bad i've thought of that

3233

02:14:47,430 --> 02:14:45,280

before too i think that that's yeah

3234

02:14:50,229 --> 02:14:47,440

that's that's kind of scary because once

3235

02:14:52,069 --> 02:14:50,239

somebody has control over it or

3236

02:14:54,550 --> 02:14:52,079

it's like you're inferior because you

3237

02:14:55,990 --> 02:14:54,560

don't have crispr technology you know it

3238

02:14:57,910 --> 02:14:56,000

what what happens to the people that

3239

02:14:59,589 --> 02:14:57,920

don't get it you know

3240

02:15:01,910 --> 02:14:59,599

yeah or anything superior and the thing

3241

02:15:03,430 --> 02:15:01,920

and the thing that's scary is if anybody

3242

02:15:04,950 --> 02:15:03,440

doesn't think that a bunch of rich

3243

02:15:06,470 --> 02:15:04,960

wealthy people who get control of

3244

02:15:07,910 --> 02:15:06,480

technology like that

3245

02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:07,920

isn't going to use it to make their

3246

02:15:13,510 --> 02:15:10,880

offspring super intelligent first

3247

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:13,520

stronger than regular man faster than a

3248

02:15:17,510 --> 02:15:15,920

regular man longer lifespan than a

3249

02:15:19,189 --> 02:15:17,520

regular man of course they're going to

3250

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:19,199

use that for their offspring and so

3251

02:15:23,910 --> 02:15:21,520

would i if i had it maybe i don't know

3252

02:15:28,629 --> 02:15:26,310

moral quandary though for sure

3253

02:15:30,310 --> 02:15:28,639

unfortunately with nepotism and the

3254

02:15:31,990 --> 02:15:30,320

hierarchies as they are now that's

3255

02:15:33,189 --> 02:15:32,000

already happened

3256

02:15:35,430 --> 02:15:33,199

sure

3257

02:15:36,950 --> 02:15:35,440

yeah to some extent i think yeah yeah i

3258

02:15:38,950 --> 02:15:36,960

think that that's it once we start

3259

02:15:40,550 --> 02:15:38,960

flipping jeans on and off oh my god that

3260

02:15:42,870 --> 02:15:40,560

was gonna be crazy and then you know

3261

02:15:44,149 --> 02:15:42,880

everybody in the

3262

02:15:47,510 --> 02:15:44,159

everybody

3263

02:15:49,189 --> 02:15:47,520

let's say the top one percent of the

3264

02:15:50,950 --> 02:15:49,199

world is all related

3265

02:15:53,430 --> 02:15:50,960

you know or they all connected in one

3266

02:15:54,229 --> 02:15:53,440

way or another you see what i'm saying

3267

02:15:58,229 --> 02:15:54,239

yeah

3268

02:16:00,390 --> 02:15:58,239

arguments go to

3269

02:16:02,790 --> 02:16:00,400

elon musk's neural link technology

3270

02:16:05,189 --> 02:16:02,800

because some people that are rich and

3271

02:16:07,109 --> 02:16:05,199

powerful may get a better one or a more

3272

02:16:09,350 --> 02:16:07,119

advanced one or a more capable one and

3273

02:16:11,910 --> 02:16:09,360

they will get new capabilities that us

3274

02:16:13,750 --> 02:16:11,920

poor people can't get or you know

3275

02:16:15,669 --> 02:16:13,760

there's a whole quandary this whole

3276

02:16:17,669 --> 02:16:15,679

thing leads into this all of this is

3277

02:16:20,470 --> 02:16:17,679

transhumanism which is something i've

3278

02:16:22,310 --> 02:16:20,480

been watching at all times

3279

02:16:24,629 --> 02:16:22,320

it always real bad when the when the

3280

02:16:27,990 --> 02:16:24,639

playing field isn't level for everybody

3281

02:16:31,669 --> 02:16:30,950

i'm actually uh in close to my father

3282

02:16:33,669 --> 02:16:31,679

who

3283

02:16:34,790 --> 02:16:33,679

he's a he's a major transhumanist

3284

02:16:36,950 --> 02:16:34,800

actually

3285

02:16:39,110 --> 02:16:36,960

um but his whole thing isn't uh the

3286

02:16:40,709 --> 02:16:39,120

longevity of life he doesn't want his

3287

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:40,719

consciousness

3288

02:16:44,230 --> 02:16:42,719

to plant it in something to live forever

3289

02:16:46,150 --> 02:16:44,240

he's more about

3290

02:16:47,830 --> 02:16:46,160

you know that uh what do you call it the

3291

02:16:51,110 --> 02:16:47,840

um

3292

02:16:53,429 --> 02:16:51,120

the non-synchronicity the uh

3293

02:16:55,429 --> 02:16:53,439

you know the spark where everything

3294

02:16:57,429 --> 02:16:55,439

works

3295

02:16:59,110 --> 02:16:57,439

singularity thank you

3296

02:17:02,469 --> 02:16:59,120

yeah

3297

02:17:05,270 --> 02:17:02,479

you know we we have

3298

02:17:06,230 --> 02:17:05,280

we have deep discussions about it um

3299

02:17:11,190 --> 02:17:06,240

i'm

3300

02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:11,200

elongate his life and that sounds kind

3301

02:17:15,990 --> 02:17:13,040

of dark when i put it that way but i

3302

02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:16,000

mean within transhumanism you know

3303

02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:17,519

i think

3304

02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:20,399

reaching this uh singularity is that's

3305

02:17:24,230 --> 02:17:23,120

going to have a whole other scare of

3306

02:17:27,030 --> 02:17:24,240

issues

3307

02:17:29,910 --> 02:17:27,040

but i get i get to a degree why people

3308

02:17:30,950 --> 02:17:29,920

are into it me i just want to be

3309

02:17:33,750 --> 02:17:30,960

in

3310

02:17:35,429 --> 02:17:33,760

nature like i just i want to do less

3311

02:17:37,990 --> 02:17:35,439

with technology

3312

02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:38,000

yeah i i go back and forth keith you

3313

02:17:42,790 --> 02:17:40,960

know i'm a computer science guy so what

3314

02:17:44,709 --> 02:17:42,800

i love i love banging around in the

3315

02:17:46,150 --> 02:17:44,719

woods close to nature and the animals

3316

02:17:48,790 --> 02:17:46,160

and fishing

3317

02:17:50,469 --> 02:17:48,800

and hiking and and being in there in the

3318

02:17:52,709 --> 02:17:50,479

forest especially when there's like a

3319

02:17:54,950 --> 02:17:52,719

thunderstorm feeling so close to nature

3320

02:17:57,030 --> 02:17:54,960

it's beautiful and i worry about all of

3321

02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:57,040

these things like how much time my

3322

02:18:01,910 --> 02:17:59,439

children spend on a tablet or a screen

3323

02:18:03,750 --> 02:18:01,920

or yeah and now we're gonna they're

3324

02:18:05,270 --> 02:18:03,760

gonna push them into the metaverse and

3325

02:18:08,469 --> 02:18:05,280

then we're gonna give them a neural link

3326

02:18:10,309 --> 02:18:08,479

chip you know like it's going further

3327

02:18:12,230 --> 02:18:10,319

and further away maybe that's what that

3328

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:12,240

was the metaverse was meant for them not

3329

02:18:14,950 --> 02:18:13,599

for us

3330

02:18:16,870 --> 02:18:14,960

maybe yeah

3331

02:18:19,429 --> 02:18:16,880

i don't know maybe my kids will let me

3332

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:19,439

visit them in there though

3333

02:18:23,429 --> 02:18:21,519

you know i hope for little things that

3334

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:23,439

makes me think like will my kid have a

3335

02:18:27,270 --> 02:18:25,840

leg up if i keep him off of that as much

3336

02:18:30,150 --> 02:18:27,280

as i can but as long as he knows how to

3337

02:18:31,589 --> 02:18:30,160

use it or yeah i get him send him in

3338

02:18:38,709 --> 02:18:31,599

there so he can compete with everybody

3339

02:18:42,150 --> 02:18:40,150

like how long

3340

02:18:43,830 --> 02:18:42,160

what what do you do about all this with

3341

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:43,840

your children i try to make them

3342

02:18:48,230 --> 02:18:46,639

balanced like one big thing

3343

02:18:50,469 --> 02:18:48,240

my kids were for a while my

3344

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:50,479

five-year-old would be on a phone and

3345

02:18:54,790 --> 02:18:52,800

watching television at the same time

3346

02:18:57,349 --> 02:18:54,800

and i had to stop that i'm like whoa one

3347

02:18:59,589 --> 02:18:57,359

screen at a time bro this is a dd in a

3348

02:19:01,509 --> 02:18:59,599

bottle right here so we did that and

3349

02:19:02,950 --> 02:19:01,519

then we try to limit them and also try

3350

02:19:06,230 --> 02:19:02,960

to encourage them like get off of

3351

02:19:08,230 --> 02:19:06,240

youtube watch a movie watch a movie on

3352

02:19:09,830 --> 02:19:08,240

netflix and even that's a compromise

3353

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:09,840

yeah build something well it was 10

3354

02:19:13,509 --> 02:19:12,240

degrees outside so yeah

3355

02:19:16,549 --> 02:19:13,519

you know what i mean

3356

02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:16,559

yeah i agree b baker i have to tell you

3357

02:19:19,110 --> 02:19:17,439

um

3358

02:19:21,270 --> 02:19:19,120

though from my experience you know me

3359

02:19:23,509 --> 02:19:21,280

and my father deeply disagree about this

3360

02:19:24,549 --> 02:19:23,519

but he's been

3361

02:19:27,110 --> 02:19:24,559

you know

3362

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:27,120

in the metaphysics game for so long i

3363

02:19:30,709 --> 02:19:29,200

mean i bounced on timothy leary's knee

3364

02:19:32,709 --> 02:19:30,719

when i was a kid

3365

02:19:35,429 --> 02:19:32,719

you know he was part of the

3366

02:19:36,629 --> 02:19:35,439

marilyn ferguson compound of

3367

02:19:37,589 --> 02:19:36,639

you know the

3368

02:19:39,910 --> 02:19:37,599

um

3369

02:19:41,910 --> 02:19:39,920

brain mind bulletin and

3370

02:19:43,830 --> 02:19:41,920

you know what i mean like it's it's been

3371

02:19:46,389 --> 02:19:43,840

nebulous to me but this is this new

3372

02:19:48,070 --> 02:19:46,399

fascination and we just yeah we deeply

3373

02:19:50,230 --> 02:19:48,080

disagree about it i'm like if you're

3374

02:19:52,309 --> 02:19:50,240

wanting singularity how are you not

3375

02:19:54,230 --> 02:19:52,319

trying to elongate your life

3376

02:19:56,469 --> 02:19:54,240

and that that creeps me out it just

3377

02:19:58,950 --> 02:19:56,479

generally shudders

3378

02:20:04,389 --> 02:19:58,960

oh yeah is it really almost 1 30 a.m oh

3379

02:20:09,750 --> 02:20:07,429

yeah we uh started way late tonight so

3380

02:20:12,469 --> 02:20:09,760

we're running burning the midnight hour

3381

02:20:13,670 --> 02:20:12,479

so i threw uh rogue status out of here

3382

02:20:17,110 --> 02:20:13,680

thanks for coming here and tell me how

3383

02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:17,120

much my show sucks as usual

3384

02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:19,680

he's a Philly boy so uh yeah he does

3385

02:20:23,670 --> 02:20:21,920

that but but do you think that the

3386

02:20:27,349 --> 02:20:23,680

do you think that the metaverse is a

3387

02:20:28,469 --> 02:20:27,359

link to transhumanism or or or an

3388

02:20:33,190 --> 02:20:28,479

attempt to

3389

02:20:35,590 --> 02:20:33,200

of the real world and force us to live

3390

02:20:39,270 --> 02:20:35,600

in a shiny prison that's made of digital

3391

02:20:40,870 --> 02:20:39,280

stuff that's what i think so far

3392

02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:40,880

i mean we could see the beginnings of

3393

02:20:45,429 --> 02:20:43,439

this is like some people prefer to live

3394

02:20:47,590 --> 02:20:45,439

in an artificial world how many of us

3395

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:47,600

know guys that will spend 10 or 12 hours

3396

02:20:53,190 --> 02:20:50,880

a day playing call of duty or whatever

3397

02:20:55,030 --> 02:20:53,200

world they prefer some people play eve

3398

02:20:57,429 --> 02:20:55,040

online some people play

3399

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:57,439

and they spend all their time and energy

3400

02:21:01,030 --> 02:20:59,280

and passion and

3401
02:21:02,950 --> 02:21:01,040
in that artificial world so the

3402
02:21:04,630 --> 02:21:02,960
metaverse has already been here they're

3403
02:21:06,550 --> 02:21:04,640
just rebranding it and now they're going

3404
02:21:08,630 --> 02:21:06,560
to try to make it more

3405
02:21:10,309 --> 02:21:08,640
for businesses too they're trying to get

3406
02:21:12,389 --> 02:21:10,319
more people in it

3407
02:21:13,590 --> 02:21:12,399
they're trying to fill the manufacturers

3408
02:21:15,590 --> 02:21:13,600
with consciousness

3409
02:21:18,389 --> 02:21:15,600
in candy and i'm going back to small

3410
02:21:20,790 --> 02:21:18,399
press and i'm browsing land watch every

3411
02:21:23,590 --> 02:21:20,800
day i'm going to have

3412
02:21:27,830 --> 02:21:25,670
is going to build a cabin yeah i'm gonna

3413
02:21:29,510 --> 02:21:27,840

build a cabin yeah it's just it's just

3414

02:21:32,230 --> 02:21:29,520

yeah that i'm just not meant to play

3415

02:21:34,150 --> 02:21:32,240

this game and this game i see no end to

3416

02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:34,160

and the only end i see

3417

02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:37,120

is ruin for me if i was to play that

3418

02:21:40,550 --> 02:21:38,399

game

3419

02:21:42,950 --> 02:21:40,560

you know i think the the uh

3420

02:21:45,190 --> 02:21:42,960

i'm on the fence i i'm very concerned

3421

02:21:47,270 --> 02:21:45,200

about all this but i'm also

3422

02:21:48,309 --> 02:21:47,280

hopeful that maybe you know a human

3423

02:21:50,389 --> 02:21:48,319

spirit

3424

02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:50,399

will prevail and and it will be a

3425

02:21:54,230 --> 02:21:52,000

positive change

3426
02:21:55,670 --> 02:21:54,240
and people won't forget about this world

3427
02:21:56,790 --> 02:21:55,680
before they're

3428
02:21:58,710 --> 02:21:56,800
you know

3429
02:22:00,309 --> 02:21:58,720
incredibly anxious to just jump into a

3430
02:22:02,630 --> 02:22:00,319
new fake one

3431
02:22:06,870 --> 02:22:02,640
you know

3432
02:22:08,710 --> 02:22:06,880
is really interesting to me i mean i

3433
02:22:12,070 --> 02:22:08,720
think i mean would we have would we have

3434
02:22:14,710 --> 02:22:12,080
to use it at some point maybe do we know

3435
02:22:16,469 --> 02:22:14,720
no i don't think so but if you think of

3436
02:22:18,630 --> 02:22:16,479
it i mean not only are we helping nature

3437
02:22:19,429 --> 02:22:18,640
we're helping ourselves because you know

3438
02:22:23,590 --> 02:22:19,439

we're

3439

02:22:26,469 --> 02:22:23,600

woman with you know you build ingenuity

3440

02:22:28,550 --> 02:22:26,479

you learn to go ahead and build

3441

02:22:31,030 --> 02:22:28,560

you know it's like crypto the crypto

3442

02:22:32,790 --> 02:22:31,040

mines and all that like or

3443

02:22:35,429 --> 02:22:32,800

i i don't want to get all too in the

3444

02:22:38,790 --> 02:22:35,439

weeds with like uh

3445

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:38,800

aspect yeah stuff is bad for the

3446

02:22:42,550 --> 02:22:41,120

environment that's horrible horrible for

3447

02:22:45,429 --> 02:22:42,560

the environment so aren't these electric

3448

02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:45,439

cars which they seem to like to push as

3449

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:47,040

yeah but everybody forgets that the

3450

02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:49,200

electricity for those electric cars all

3451

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:51,120

comes from coal powered plants or most

3452

02:22:54,550 --> 02:22:53,040

of it the majority the majority of it

3453

02:22:55,910 --> 02:22:54,560

comes from coal power plants so it's

3454

02:22:57,510 --> 02:22:55,920

terrible for the environment you're not

3455

02:22:59,910 --> 02:22:57,520

helping the environment buying an

3456

02:23:02,389 --> 02:22:59,920

electric car unless you build your own

3457

02:23:04,950 --> 02:23:02,399

solar charger and charge it from solar

3458

02:23:06,309 --> 02:23:04,960

and nobody

3459

02:23:07,990 --> 02:23:06,319

i know a bunch of different people that

3460

02:23:10,309 --> 02:23:08,000

have a tesla i don't know one person

3461

02:23:12,469 --> 02:23:10,319

that's solar charging it themselves i

3462

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:12,479

watch programs like that walking it in

3463

02:23:15,110 --> 02:23:13,200

and

3464

02:23:16,790 --> 02:23:15,120

it was something on the measure of

3465

02:23:18,950 --> 02:23:16,800

something on the measure of days to go

3466

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:18,960

200 kilometers you know to charge with

3467

02:23:22,389 --> 02:23:20,240

solar

3468

02:23:24,230 --> 02:23:22,399

you tried 200 clouds

3469

02:23:26,710 --> 02:23:24,240

it depends on this yeah

3470

02:23:28,150 --> 02:23:26,720

that would charge it faster i'm sure but

3471

02:23:30,389 --> 02:23:28,160

the faster it charges it the more

3472

02:23:31,429 --> 02:23:30,399

expensive the system to do it yeah so

3473

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:31,439

people

3474

02:23:35,590 --> 02:23:33,280

cheap out and they do the two-day slow

3475

02:23:38,469 --> 02:23:35,600

charge i guess yeah i'm totally on to

3476

02:23:41,429 --> 02:23:38,479

the solar and water power if i mean

3477

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:41,439

water power is huge i mean we get a lot

3478

02:23:46,230 --> 02:23:44,000

a lot of electricity out of just the

3479

02:23:48,550 --> 02:23:46,240

water itself granted the structure is

3480

02:23:51,670 --> 02:23:48,560

you know incredibly expensive to to

3481

02:23:53,670 --> 02:23:51,680

build you know solar is a lot cheaper

3482

02:23:55,750 --> 02:23:53,680

but well it kind of does pollute the

3483

02:23:57,830 --> 02:23:55,760

environment as well too because of in

3484

02:23:59,030 --> 02:23:57,840

the process of making it it pollutes the

3485

02:24:00,230 --> 02:23:59,040

environment so

3486

02:24:01,429 --> 02:24:00,240

you know we gotta have a trade-off

3487

02:24:02,230 --> 02:24:01,439

somewhere

3488

02:24:05,030 --> 02:24:02,240

sure

3489

02:24:07,349 --> 02:24:05,040

well it's getting late friends

3490

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:07,359

1 30 a.m i'm throwing you clowns out of

3491

02:24:17,040 --> 02:24:21,349

all right friends

3492

02:24:21,359 --> 02:24:32,389

so we made it through

3493

02:24:32,399 --> 02:24:35,750

yes friends we made it through

3494

02:24:41,670 --> 02:24:37,510

another

3495

02:24:47,910 --> 02:24:44,950

into these strange and esoteric things

3496

02:24:51,270 --> 02:24:47,920

and i'm glad for the journey

3497

02:24:53,190 --> 02:24:51,280

and i sure hope that you are too

3498

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:53,200

you know we're going to be adventuring

3499

02:24:59,510 --> 02:24:56,800

off into strange realms here and some of

3500

02:25:02,230 --> 02:24:59,520

you uh

3501
02:25:03,590 --> 02:25:02,240
i'm hoping most of you will come along

3502
02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:03,600
for that

3503
02:25:13,670 --> 02:25:08,389
still others

3504
02:25:17,990 --> 02:25:16,389
i'm going to see how far into the weeds

3505
02:25:19,349 --> 02:25:18,000
we may get

3506
02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:19,359
but we're definitely going to be

3507
02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:20,800
expanding

3508
02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:22,080
and covering

3509
02:25:28,150 --> 02:25:25,280
other topics

3510
02:25:29,990 --> 02:25:28,160
i stand by my belief that

3511
02:25:32,070 --> 02:25:30,000
if we're going to cover a subculture of

3512
02:25:33,670 --> 02:25:32,080
a subculture we're going to have a very

3513
02:25:35,670 --> 02:25:33,680

small tent

3514

02:25:37,750 --> 02:25:35,680

and in the short term

3515

02:25:38,870 --> 02:25:37,760

uh venturing off into the weeds may

3516

02:25:40,630 --> 02:25:38,880

affect us

3517

02:25:42,950 --> 02:25:40,640

but

3518

02:25:44,710 --> 02:25:42,960

i thought a lot about it

3519

02:25:46,630 --> 02:25:44,720

and i'm good with that

3520

02:25:49,429 --> 02:25:46,640

and we'll see

3521

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:49,439

where this journey takes us

3522

02:25:53,670 --> 02:25:51,280

might be a quick detour

3523

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:53,680

and we'll be right back to uh

3524

02:25:56,790 --> 02:25:55,439

sort of i guess the

3525

02:25:58,950 --> 02:25:56,800

what i should

3526

02:26:00,950 --> 02:25:58,960

or would like to call the old way of

3527

02:26:03,670 --> 02:26:00,960

doing things

3528

02:26:05,349 --> 02:26:03,680

the truth is uh

3529

02:26:08,630 --> 02:26:05,359

we're flying by the seat of our pants

3530

02:26:09,750 --> 02:26:08,640

here and and i i never quite know

3531

02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,760

where

3532

02:26:12,630 --> 02:26:11,520

we're gonna end up

3533

02:26:15,670 --> 02:26:12,640

um

3534

02:26:17,990 --> 02:26:15,680

i've got more interesting

3535

02:26:19,510 --> 02:26:18,000

journeys

3536

02:26:21,349 --> 02:26:19,520

ahead

3537

02:26:23,110 --> 02:26:21,359

and planned

3538

02:26:26,469 --> 02:26:23,120

some of them require some more work to

3539

02:26:31,750 --> 02:26:26,479

get ready to produce to present to you

3540

02:26:35,190 --> 02:26:33,590

some of them are ready to go

3541

02:26:37,429 --> 02:26:35,200

and i just gotta pull the trigger on

3542

02:26:40,389 --> 02:26:37,439

them and we'll see where those journeys

3543

02:26:45,910 --> 02:26:42,550

the wiser man than me once said that the

3544

02:26:47,270 --> 02:26:45,920

journey is its own reward

3545

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:47,280

and i

3546

02:26:51,670 --> 02:26:49,120

can't tell you how much i've enjoyed

3547

02:26:54,309 --> 02:26:51,680

this whole journey of uh

3548

02:26:56,469 --> 02:26:54,319

being the host and doing this show

3549

02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:56,479

it's given me uh

3550

02:27:00,870 --> 02:26:59,040

a great deal of satisfaction looking at

3551

02:27:03,349 --> 02:27:00,880

the show grow and

3552

02:27:05,429 --> 02:27:03,359

um you know

3553

02:27:07,750 --> 02:27:05,439

another wiser man than me once said just

3554

02:27:09,270 --> 02:27:07,760

plant the seed

3555

02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:09,280

and

3556

02:27:14,230 --> 02:27:11,280

begin your garden

3557

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:14,240

go to that garden every day

3558

02:27:19,110 --> 02:27:16,640

and water that garden and if you plant

3559

02:27:21,349 --> 02:27:19,120

the seed and you go to that garden every

3560

02:27:22,790 --> 02:27:21,359

day and water that garden

3561

02:27:26,070 --> 02:27:22,800

surely

3562

02:27:28,630 --> 02:27:26,080

that garden will grow

3563

02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:28,640

that's what we've done here

3564

02:27:33,670 --> 02:27:31,920

a few years ago i planted a seed

3565

02:27:37,990 --> 02:27:33,680

and every chance i could i came here and

3566

02:27:40,790 --> 02:27:39,510

and surely

3567

02:27:44,070 --> 02:27:40,800

this garden

3568

02:27:45,990 --> 02:27:44,080

has grown

3569

02:27:47,670 --> 02:27:46,000

and this is where i'm at and where i

3570

02:27:51,349 --> 02:27:47,680

find myself

3571

02:27:53,510 --> 02:27:51,359

not worrying about the harvest

3572

02:27:55,590 --> 02:27:53,520

just worrying

3573

02:27:56,950 --> 02:27:55,600

that i can come here every day

3574

02:27:59,910 --> 02:27:56,960

and continue

3575

02:28:02,870 --> 02:27:59,920

to water that garden

3576

02:28:05,910 --> 02:28:02,880

to continue to make this garden grow

3577

02:28:07,830 --> 02:28:05,920

i'll worry about the harvest later

3578

02:28:10,150 --> 02:28:07,840

when i'm done

3579

02:28:13,110 --> 02:28:10,160

putting the work in that this garden

3580

02:28:14,790 --> 02:28:13,120

apparently requires

3581

02:28:16,790 --> 02:28:14,800

let me never

3582

02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:16,800

friends never

3583

02:28:21,190 --> 02:28:18,479

be too lazy

3584

02:28:23,429 --> 02:28:21,200

or too afraid to put the work in

3585

02:28:25,349 --> 02:28:23,439

because i'm too worried about

3586

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:25,359

the harvest

3587

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:27,680

let me worry instead

3588

02:28:30,950 --> 02:28:30,000

about just putting the work in and

3589

02:28:33,670 --> 02:28:30,960

making

3590

02:28:36,469 --> 02:28:33,680

that garden grow

3591

02:28:37,910 --> 02:28:36,479

for surely if i just keep coming here

3592

02:28:41,110 --> 02:28:37,920

every day

3593

02:28:42,230 --> 02:28:41,120

and watering this garden then surely my

3594

02:28:45,270 --> 02:28:42,240

friends

3595

02:28:47,429 --> 02:28:45,280

this garden will continue to grow

3596

02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:47,439

and that's all i'm after

3597

02:28:52,070 --> 02:28:49,120

lately

3598

02:28:54,309 --> 02:28:52,080

that's the only expectation that i have

3599

02:28:56,070 --> 02:28:54,319

everything else

3600

02:28:58,389 --> 02:28:56,080

it is what it is

3601

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:58,399

as far as some of the drama rama i keep

3602

02:29:02,630 --> 02:29:00,399

trying to avoid it

3603

02:29:05,429 --> 02:29:02,640

but it seems like every time i think i'm

3604

02:29:07,590 --> 02:29:05,439

out i can pull back in

3605

02:29:10,469 --> 02:29:07,600

maybe i need more discipline maybe i

3606

02:29:12,630 --> 02:29:10,479

need uh more things to work on so that i

3607

02:29:14,950 --> 02:29:12,640

don't go reading nasty comments on

3608

02:29:18,389 --> 02:29:14,960

twitter or

3609

02:29:23,349 --> 02:29:20,550

[h__h] talking things i don't know i you

3610

02:29:27,030 --> 02:29:23,359

know

3611

02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:27,040

recently that things only affect you if

3612

02:29:29,830 --> 02:29:28,560

you let them

3613

02:29:31,990 --> 02:29:29,840

but

3614

02:29:33,110 --> 02:29:32,000

i suppose the problem is is like

3615

02:29:37,270 --> 02:29:33,120

this big

3616

02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:37,280

drama rama stuff pops up and you go

3617

02:29:41,030 --> 02:29:39,280

do i gotta read this do i gotta listen

3618

02:29:42,630 --> 02:29:41,040

to this do i gotta respond to this on

3619

02:29:46,790 --> 02:29:42,640

the next show

3620

02:29:51,110 --> 02:29:46,800

and uh mostly lately i think i i know i

3621

02:29:52,150 --> 02:29:51,120

don't and no i won't and i i feel better

3622

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:52,160

that way

3623

02:29:55,990 --> 02:29:53,520

i'm just going to try to keep trucking

3624

02:29:58,150 --> 02:29:56,000

along here and that's where we're at and

3625

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:58,160

that's where we find ourselves and i'm

3626
02:30:01,349 --> 02:29:59,520
so glad that you could come here and

3627
02:30:04,070 --> 02:30:01,359
spend some more time

3628
02:30:05,270 --> 02:30:04,080
as we continue this enduring mysteries

3629
02:30:07,190 --> 02:30:05,280
uh

3630
02:30:08,630 --> 02:30:07,200
series

3631
02:30:09,990 --> 02:30:08,640
you always hear me say this friends i'm

3632
02:30:12,710 --> 02:30:10,000
always happy when there's an audience

3633
02:30:14,950 --> 02:30:12,720
tonight we had a great one exploring uh

3634
02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:14,960
what was a new topic for us many people

3635
02:30:19,110 --> 02:30:17,040
have asked me to cover this topic uh for

3636
02:30:22,309 --> 02:30:19,120
the past two years just never quite got

3637
02:30:24,790 --> 02:30:22,319
to it tonight we did it's another

3638
02:30:26,630 --> 02:30:24,800

uh journey really

3639

02:30:27,670 --> 02:30:26,640

a personal journey that i shared with

3640

02:30:29,590 --> 02:30:27,680

all of you

3641

02:30:32,389 --> 02:30:29,600

it's a journey that is now

3642

02:30:33,590 --> 02:30:32,399

uh was on my to-do list and is now on my

3643

02:30:35,190 --> 02:30:33,600

done list

3644

02:30:36,950 --> 02:30:35,200

and

3645

02:30:38,550 --> 02:30:36,960

sometimes just a pure act of

3646

02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:38,560

accomplishment

3647

02:30:43,190 --> 02:30:41,600

is enough to bring you some satisfaction

3648

02:30:44,790 --> 02:30:43,200

um

3649

02:30:46,710 --> 02:30:44,800

and

3650

02:30:48,309 --> 02:30:46,720

i encourage you if you have some things

3651
02:30:49,990 --> 02:30:48,319
on your list of things to do that you

3652
02:30:52,710 --> 02:30:50,000
really need to do

3653
02:30:55,510 --> 02:30:52,720
uh get them done

3654
02:30:59,110 --> 02:30:55,520
you'll be glad you did

3655
02:31:01,670 --> 02:30:59,120
nobody ever regrets finishing something

3656
02:31:03,670 --> 02:31:01,680
well sometimes but most of the time not

3657
02:31:05,830 --> 02:31:03,680
you do your best you keep trucking

3658
02:31:07,910 --> 02:31:05,840
through you overcome the obstacles

3659
02:31:09,670 --> 02:31:07,920
towards getting that thing done and out

3660
02:31:11,830 --> 02:31:09,680
there in the universe in a reality and

3661
02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:11,840
tonight i got another show another true

3662
02:31:16,550 --> 02:31:14,080
secret show out there into the ether and

3663
02:31:20,710 --> 02:31:16,560

that's really sometimes all i can ask

3664

02:31:24,389 --> 02:31:22,950

so you always hear me say this i'm

3665

02:31:25,830 --> 02:31:24,399

always happy when there's an audience

3666

02:31:28,389 --> 02:31:25,840

thank you all for coming here and being

3667

02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:28,399

part of mine until next time friends